



Strasbourg, 20 September 2012
[inf14a_2012.doc]

T-PVS/Inf (2012) 14

CONVENTION ON THE CONSERVATION OF EUROPEAN WILDLIFE
AND NATURAL HABITATS

CONVENTION RELATIVE A LA CONSERVATION DE LA VIE SAUVAGE
ET DU MILIEU NATUREL DE L'EUROPE

**Standing Committee
Comité permanent**

32nd meeting
32^e Réunion

Strasbourg, 27-30 November 2012
Strasbourg, 27-30 novembre 2012

**BIENNIAL REPORTS (2005-2006)
RAPPORTS BIENNAUX (2005-2006)**

*Memorandum drawn up by
the Directorate of Democratic Governance, Culture and Diversity
The document is being circulated in the form and the languages in which it was received by the
Secretariat*

*Note du Secrétariat Général établie par
la Direction de la Gouvernance démocratique, de la Culture et de la Diversité
Le document apparaît sous la forme et rédigé tel qu'il a été reçu par le Secrétariat*

CONTENTS / SOMMAIRE

1. European Commission / Commission européenne

EUROPEAN COMMISSION / COMMISSION EUROPÉENNE

INTRODUCTION

According to Article 9 of the Bern Convention, contracting parties may make exceptions from the provisions of Articles 4, 5, 6, 7 and from the prohibition of the use of the means mentioned in Article 8 provided that there is no other satisfactory solution and that the exception will not be detrimental to the survival of the population concerned.

Every two years Contracting Parties (ref Art. 9.2) forward to the Standing Committee a specific report on the implementation of Art.9. Contracting parties are requested to use the standard forms for their biennial report, bearing in mind the Resolution No 2 (1993) on the scope of articles 8 and 9 of the Bern Convention.

This report provides an overview of the exceptions made in the territory of the European Union by the EU Member States during 2005 and 2006. The document is based on the national reports on derogations issued under art.9 of the Birds Directive and art.16 of the Habitats Directive, submitted to the European Commission by all 25 Member States.

METHODOLOGY

Seventy four national reports¹ on derogations issued in 2005 and in 2006 (see: table on page 8), according to Art. 9 of the Birds Directive and to Art. 16 of the Habitats Directive, have been systematically scrutinised. All derogations have been scrutinised looking for species, country specific reasons or methods, allowed activities. The work has been carried out in different steps:

a) Creation of a database

A specific database has been created with data coming from the Birds and Habitats Directive derogation reports received from all 25 EU Member States. The database includes a total of 12.643 derogations and more than 20.000 names of species.

b) Subdividing the species according to the Bern Convention appendixes

All the species have been subdivided in 3 tables, according to the Appendix of the Bern Convention:

APPENDIX I	Strictly protected flora species
APPENDIX II	Strictly protected fauna species
APPENDIX III	Protected fauna species

c) Transformation of the reasons for which the derogations have been issued from the Habitats and Birds directives coding to the Bern codes

Derogations can be granted only for specific reasons, which have different codes in the two Directives and in the Bern Convention. The codes relative to the Convention are listed in tables 1, 2 and 3. All the codes used for the Birds and Habitats Directives reports have been transformed in the codes useful for the EC Bern report.

Table 1. Main standardised codes for derogation reasons relative to plant species in Appendix I of the Bern convention

Code	Reasons reported in the Model form for biennial report (2003-2004) ²
A	for research/education/repopulation or reintroduction
B	for exploitation
C	for other overriding public interest

¹ Cyprus did not grant derogations in the biennial on species listed in the Habitats Directive.

² T-PVS/Inf (2005) 8

Table 2. Main standardised codes for derogation reasons relative to fauna species in Appendix II of the Bern convention

Code	Reasons reported in the Model form for biennial report (2003-2004)³
i	for the protection of flora and fauna
ii	to prevent serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
iii	in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests
iv	for the purposes of research and education, repopulation, reintroduction and for the necessary breeding
v	to permit, under strictly supervised conditions, on a selective basis and to a limited extent, the taking, keeping or other judicious exploitation of certain wild animals and plants in small numbers
vi	falconry

Table 3. Main standardised codes for derogation reasons relative to fauna species (in Appendix II and III) affected by prohibited means of capture and killing specified in Appendix IV of the Bern convention

Code	Reasons reported in the Model form for biennial report (2003-2004)⁴
a	for the protection of flora and fauna
b	to prevent serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
c	in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests
d	for the purposes of research and education, repopulation, reintroduction and for the necessary breeding
e	to permit, under strictly supervised conditions, on a selective basis and to a limited extent, the taking, keeping or other judicious exploitation of certain wild animals and plants in small numbers

d) Checking methods permitted

Exceptions concerning art.8 of the Bern Convention concern the use of means of capture and killing specified in Appendix IV for :

- a) exploitation of species in Appendix III
- b) species in Appendix II subject to exception (Article 9)

Table 4. Standardised codes for methods.

Codes	Method
1	snares
2	live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
3	tape recorders
4	electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
5	artificial light sources
6	mirrors and other dazzling devices
7	devices for illuminating targets
8	sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
9	explosives
10	nets
11	traps
12	poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
13	gassing or smoking out
14	semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
15	aircraft
16	motor vehicles in motion
17	limes
18	hooks

³ T-PVS/Inf (2005) 8

⁴ T-PVS/Inf (2005) 8

e) Transformation of the activities allowed in the derogations, from the Habitats and Birds directives coding to the Bern codes

Article 9 of the Birds directive and Article 16 of the Habitats directive permit exceptions only for some activities. Their coding is different from the one used in the Bern Convention, listed in table 3. Therefore, all the codes used for the Birds and Habitats Directives reports have been transformed in the codes useful for the EC Bern report.

Table 5. Main standardised codes for authorized activities

Code	Main permitted activity
a	deliberate killing
b	deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites
c	deliberate capture and keeping
d	deliberate disturbance of wild fauna
e	deliberate destruction or taking of eggs
f	possession and internal trade

f) Compilation of the Bern report model

The report has been presented using the standard model provided by the Standing Committee of the Bern Convention, furnished to the contracting parties during the meeting of November 28 – December 1, 2005 (document number T-PVS/Inf (2005) 8).

All derogations have been inserted in the specific tables requested by the model format according to the appendix to the Convention, to the derogations reason, to the activity allowed and to the method permitted.

For certain derogations the Commission has undertaken investigation in order to determine whether they are in full compliance with provisions of both Birds and Habitats Directives. Derogations which are subject to ongoing infringement procedures are not reported in the tables.

Table 3 on falconry: the national derogation reports do not provide sufficient information on this issue to compile the form adequately. This is due to the fact that the derogation model used for the report under the Birds and Habitats Directive does not require the same information requested by the Bern report. For instance “Number of birds in captivity” and “Origin of birds”.

Table 4 on fauna species listed in Appendix III of the Bern Convention: as requested in the standard model, the exceptions concerning the prohibited means of capture and killing of Appendix III species were included in Table 5.

Table 5 on prohibited means: the information provided is partial, due to missing data in the national reports. For example, it was not possible to fill in the table for several exemptions granted by DK, LT, LV and EE, because the means used are generically referred to as "BTH" (means that can be used for derogations under the Birds and Habitats directives), or "HSD" (means that can only be used under the Habitats Directive), or "scaring devices", etc.

Annual derogation reports submitted by the EU Member States

Member State	Art.9 Birds Directive		Art.16 Habitats Directive
	2005	2006	2005/2006
Austria	✓	✓	✓
Belgium	✓	✓	✓
Cyprus	✓	✓	✓*
Czech Republic	✓	✓	✓
Denmark	✓	✓	✓
Estonia	✓	✓	✓
Finland	✓	✓	✓
France	✓	✓	✓
Germany	✓	✓	✓
Greece	✓	✓	✓
Hungary	✓	✓	✓
Ireland	✓	✓	✓

Italy	✓	✓	✓
Latvia	✓	✓	✓
Lithuania	✓	✓	✓
Luxembourg	✓	✓	✓
Malta	✓	✓	✓
The Netherland	✓	✓	✓
Poland	✓	✓	✓
Portugal	✓	✓	✓
Slovakia	✓	✓	✓
Slovenia	✓	✓	✓
Spain	✓	✓	✓
Sweden	✓	✓	✓
United Kingdom	✓	✓	✓

* The Government of Cyprus did not grant exceptions under art. 16 of the Habitat Directive in the biennial.

1. EXCEPTIONS CONCERNING STRICTLY PROTECTED FLORA SPECIES

Name of the species	Number of licences ⁵	Number of specimens (when practical)	Reasons for issuing of licences ⁶	Impact on population
Aldrovanda vesiculosa	1	12	A	-
Alisma wahlenbergii	1	-	A	-
Anagyris latifolia	1	-	A	-
Angelica heterocarpa	3	2	A,C	-
Anthyllis hystrix	1	-	-	-
Antirrhinum charidemi	3	-	A	-
Apium repens	2	13	A	-
Aquilegia pyrenaica subsp. cazorlensis	2	-	A	-
Arenaria nevadensis	2	-	A	-
Argyranthemum lidii	1	-	A	-
Argyranthemum winteri	2	-	A	-
Armeria pseudarmeria	1	20	A	-
Armeria velutina	2	-	A	-
Artemisia granatensis	3	-	A	-
Aster pyrenaicus	1	2	A	-
Astragalus tremolsianus	2	-	A	-
Atractylis arbuscula	2	-	A	-
Atractylis preauxiana	3	-	A	-
Atropa baetica	2	-	A	-
Bencomia sphaerocarpa	4	-	A	-
Borderea chouardii	2	-	A	-
Botrychium simplex	1	-	A	-
Buxbaumia viridis	2	-	A	-
Caldesia parnassifolia	2	60	A	-
Carduus myriacanthus	2	-	A	-
Cephalozia macounii	1	-	A	-
Centaurea citricolor	2	-	A	-
Centaurea pulvinata	2	-	A	-
Centaurium somedanum	1	2	A	-
Cheirolophus duranii	1	-	A	-

⁵ The column reports the number of derogations instead of the number of licenses due to the fact that in the information received by the Commission a single derogation may apply to more than one licence.

⁶ A – for research/education/repopulation or reintroduction

B – for exploitation

Name of the species	Number of licences ⁵	Number of specimens (when practical)	Reasons for issuing of licences ⁶	Impact on population
Cochlearia polonica	3	13	A	-
Convolvulus caput-medusae	1	-	A	-
Convolvulus lopez-socasi	1	-	A	-
Coronopus navasii	2	-	A	-
Crambe sventenii	1	-	A	-
Cremnophyton lanfrancoi	1	0	A	-
Crepis granatensis	2	-	A	-
Cynodontium sueicum	1	-	A	-
Cypripedium calceolus	10	422	A,B	-
Culcita macrocarpa	2	12	A	-
Dendriopoterium pulidoi	1	-	A	-
Dichelyma capillaceum	1	-	A	-
Dicranum viride	1	-	A	-
Dorycnium spectabile	1	-	A	-
Dracaena draco	2	-	A	-
Drepanocladus vernicosus	2	-	A	-
Dryopteris corleyi	1	120	A	-
Erigeron frigidus	2	-	A	-
Erodium astragaloides	1	-	A	-
Erodium rupicola	2	-	A	-
Eryngium viviparum	1	-	A	-
Erysimum pieninicum	1	2	A	-
Euphorbia handiensis	1	-	A	-
Ferula sadleriana	3	40	A	-
Galium cracoviense	2	8	A	-
Gentianella anglica	1	-	A	-
Globularia ascanii	2	-	A	-
Globularia sarcophylla	2	-	A	-
Helichrysum melitense	1	204	A	-
Helianthemum alypoides	2	-	A	-
Helianthemum bystropogophyllum	2	-	A	-
Hymenostemma pseudanthemis	2	-	A	-
Isoplexis chalcantha	1	-	A	-
Jurinea fontqueri	2	-	A	-
Kunkeliella subsucculenta	1	-	A	-
Laserpitium longiradium	2	-	A	-
Leontodon microcephalus	2	-	A	-
Ligularia sibirica	1	500 seeds	A	-
Limonium dendroides	1	-	A	-
Limonium spectabile	3	90	A	-
Linaria tursica	2	-	A	-
Liparis loeselii	2	-	A	-
Lithodora nitida	3	30	A	-
Lotus callis-viridis	1	-	A	-
Lotus kunkelii	2	-	A	-
Luronium natans	3	3	A,B	-
Lysimachia minoricensis	1	-	-	-
Marsilea batardae	1	-	A	-
Marsilea strigosa	4	-	A	-
Meesia longisetata	2	-	A	-
Myrica rivas-martinezii	3	-	A	-

Name of the species	Number of licences ⁵	Number of specimens (when practical)	Reasons for issuing of licences ⁶	Impact on population
<i>Najas flexilis</i>	3	-	A,B	-
<i>Najas tenuissima</i>	2	-	A	-
<i>Narcissus longispathus</i>	1	-	A	-
<i>Narcissus nevadensis</i>	3	-	A	-
<i>Narcissus viridiflorus</i>	2	-	A	-
<i>Odontites granatensis</i>	2	-	A	-
<i>Onopordum carduelinum</i>	1	-	A	-
<i>Onopordum nogalesii</i>	1	-	A	-
<i>Onosma tornensis</i>	2	50	A,B	-
<i>Ophrys lunulata</i>	1	-	A	-
<i>Paeonia cambessedesii</i>	3	-	A	-
<i>Palaeocyanus crassifolius</i>	1	318	A	-
<i>Pedicularis sudetica</i>	1	5	A	-
<i>Pericallis hadrosoma</i>	2	-	A	-
<i>Picris wilkommii</i>	3	-	A	-
<i>Pilularia minuta</i>	1	-	A	-
<i>Pinguicula nevadensis</i>	2	-	A	-
<i>Prunus lusitanica</i>	2	-	A	-
<i>Pulsatilla patens</i>	2	5	A	-
<i>Sambucus palmensis</i>	3	-	A	-
<i>Saxifraga hirculus</i>	7	1050 seeds	A,B	-
<i>Scapania massalongi</i>	2	-	A	-
<i>Senecio elodes</i>	2	-	A	-
<i>Senecio nevadensis</i>	2	-	A	-
<i>Seslii intricatum</i>	2	-	A	-
<i>Sideritis discolor</i>	2	-	A	-
<i>Sideritis marmorea</i>	1	-	A	-
<i>Sideroxylon marmulano</i>	1	-	A	-
<i>Silene furcata angustiflora</i>	1	-	A	-
<i>Silene mariana</i>	2	-	A	-
<i>Solanum lidii</i>	3	30	A	-
<i>Tanacetum ptarmiciflorum</i>	2	-	A	-
<i>Teline rosmarinifolia</i>	1	-	A	-
<i>Thesium ebracteatum</i>	1	3	A	-
<i>Thymus carnosus</i>	3	-	A	-
<i>Trichomanes speciosum</i>	3	-	A,B	-
<i>Trisetum subalpestre</i>	1	-	A	-

2. EXCEPTIONS CONCERNING STRICTLY PROTECTED FAUNA SPECIES (APPENDIX II)

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>	1	1	-	v	-	-	BE
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>	36	47	b, c, d, Falconry	ii, iii, iv, v, vi	Firearms, Falconry	-	CZ
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>	20	90	c, ringing, Falconry	i, iv, v, vi	By hand, Traps, Falconry	-	ES
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>	20	50	a, c, Falconry	i, ii, iv, v, vi	Firearms, By hand	-	DE
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>	11	36	c, d	ii, v	Nets, Traps	-	HU
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>	5	-	a, c, d, ringing	iii, iv	Firearms, Cages, By hand	-	FI
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>	1	4	c	iv	By hand	-	PT
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>	7	98	a, c	i, ii	Firearms, Traps, Nets, Cages	-	SE
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>	71	1	c, d, e, ringing	i, iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
<i>Accipiter nisus</i>	2	2	c	iv	-	-	AT
<i>Accipiter nisus</i>	40	24	c, d, Falconry	i, iii, iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Accipiter nisus</i>	2	5	a	iii	Firearms	-	DK
<i>Accipiter nisus</i>	16	67	c, ringing, Falconry	i, iv, v, vi	Nets, By hand, Falconry	-	ES
<i>Accipiter nisus</i>	17	18	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Accipiter nisus</i>	1	-	stuffing	iv	-	-	FR
<i>Accipiter nisus</i>	3	-	a, c, d	iii, iv	Firearms, By hand	-	FI
<i>Accipiter nisus</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Accipiter nisus</i>	1	1	stuffing	iv	By hand	-	PL
<i>Accipiter nisus</i>	1	1	c	iv	By hand	-	PT
<i>Accipiter nisus</i>	1	6	c	iv	By hand	-	UK
<i>Actitis (Tringa) hypoleucus</i>	2	26	c	iv	Nets, Japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Actitis (Tringa) hypoleucus</i>	14	-	d	i, iii	-	-	CZ
<i>Actitis (Tringa) hypoleucus</i>	1	6	c	iii	-	-	ES
<i>Actitis (Tringa) hypoleucus</i>	2	55	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Aegolius funereus</i>	1	1	c	i	-	-	LV
<i>Aegolius funereus</i>	5	10	c	i, iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Aegolius funereus</i>	2	23	c, ringing	iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
<i>Aegolius funereus</i>	5	1	b, v, d, ringing, stuffing	iii, iv, v	-	-	DE
<i>Aegolius funereus</i>	3	8	a, c	iii, iv	Firearms, Nets, By hand	-	FI
<i>Aegolius funereus</i>	2	-	ringing	iv	By hand, Ringing	-	SK
<i>Aegypius monachus</i>	1	-	c	iv	-	-	EL
<i>Aegypius monachus</i>	8	24	c, ringing	i, iv	By hand	-	ES
<i>Aegypius monachus</i>	1	1	c	iv	Traps	-	PT

⁷ The column reports the number of derogations instead of the number of licenses due to the fact that in the information received by the Commission a single derogation may apply to more than one licence.

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
<i>Aeshna viridis</i>	6	-	c	iv	By hand	-	FI
<i>Aeshna viridis</i>	4	-	b, c	iii	-	-	NL
<i>Alcedo atthis</i>	4	28	c	iv	Nets, Japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Alcedo atthis</i>	23	1	c, d	i, ii, iii, iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Alcedo atthis</i>	6	12	c, ringing	i, iv	Nets	-	ES
<i>Alcedo atthis</i>	37	49	stuffing	iv	By hand	-	DE
<i>Alcedo atthis</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Alcedo atthis</i>	2	54	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Alcedo atthis</i>	41	1	c, d, ringing	i, iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
<i>Alytes cisternasi</i>	3	20	c	iv	By hand, Traps	-	ES
<i>Alytes muletensis</i>	6	87	c, hunting	i, iv	By hand, live decoy	-	ES
<i>Alytes obstetricans</i>	1	-	-	iv	-	-	BE
<i>Alytes obstetricans</i>	9	379	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
<i>Alytes obstetricans</i>	26	94	c	i, iv	By hand	-	FR
<i>Anser erythropus</i>	3	5	c, f	iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Anser erythropus</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Anthus berthelotii</i>	1	-	c, ringing	iv	Nets, Traps	-	ES
<i>Anthus campestris</i>	3	3	c, ringing	iv	-	-	ES
<i>Anthus campestris</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Anthus campestris</i>	2	1	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Anthus cervinus</i>	1	1	c	iv	-	-	AT
<i>Anthus cervinus</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Anthus cervinus</i>	2	1	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Anthus hodgsoni</i>	1	1	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Anthus novaeseelandiae</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Anthus novaeseelandiae</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Anthus petrosus</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Anthus pratensis</i>	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Anthus pratensis</i>	1	5	d	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Anthus pratensis</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Anthus pratensis</i>	2	268	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Anthus pratensis</i>	2	18	a, c	v	Falconry	-	UK
<i>Anthus spinoletta</i>	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Anthus spinoletta</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Anthus spinoletta</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Anthus trivialis</i>	1	3	c	iv	-	-	AT
<i>Anthus trivialis</i>	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Anthus trivialis</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Anthus trivialis</i>	2	108	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Anthropoides virgo</i>	2	-	c	iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Aphanius iberus</i>	3	580	c	iv	Nets	-	ES
<i>Apus caffer</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Apus melba</i>	2	1	c	i, iv	Nets, ringing	-	ES

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
<i>Apus melba</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Apus pallidus</i>	2	1	c, ringing	iv	Nets, Traps	-	ES
<i>Apus pallidus</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Apus unicolor</i>	1	-	c, ringing	iv	Nets, Traps	-	ES
<i>Aquila adalberti</i>	8	2	c, ringing	i, iv	By hand, Traps	-	ES
<i>Aquila clanga</i>	1	-	c	i	-	-	CZ
<i>Aquila clanga</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Aquila clanga</i>	1	10	c, ringing	iv	-	-	PL
<i>Aquila chrysaetos</i>	1	-	c	i	-	-	CZ
<i>Aquila chrysaetos</i>	11	10	c, ringing, Falconry	ii, iv, v, vi	Nets, Traps, By hand, Falconry	-	ES
<i>Aquila chrysaetos</i>	2	-	a, d	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Aquila chrysaetos</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Aquila chrysaetos</i>	1	-	d	iv	Filming	-	PL
<i>Aquila chrysaetos</i>	1	-	c	iv	Traps	-	SE
<i>Aquila chrysaetos</i>	1	1	-	iv	Nets, By hand	-	SI
<i>Aquila chrysaetos</i>	1	4	-	iv	-	-	SK
<i>Aquila chrysaetos</i>	137	-	c, d, e, ringing	i, iv	Nets, By hand	-	UK
<i>Aquila nipalensis</i>	1	-	c	i	-	-	CZ
<i>Aquila pomarina</i>	1	-	c	i	-	-	CZ
<i>Aquila pomarina</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Aquila pomarina</i>	5	5	c, d, ringing	iv	Filming	-	PL
<i>Aquila pomarina</i>	2	-	ringing	iv	Ringing	-	SK
<i>Ardea purpurea</i>	5	3	c, ringing	iv	-	-	ES
<i>Ardea purpurea</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Ardeola ralloides</i>	1	1	c	i	-	-	ES
<i>Ardeola ralloides</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Arenaria interpres</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Arenaria interpres</i>	2	1	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Asio flammeus</i>	3	-	a, c, d	i, iii, iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Asio flammeus</i>	3	3	c	i, iv	-	-	ES
<i>Asio flammeus</i>	3	2	f, stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Asio flammeus</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Asio flammeus</i>	2	1	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Asio flammeus</i>	1	5	d	iv	-	-	PL
<i>Asio flammeus</i>	9	-	d, e	i	By hand	-	UK
<i>Asio otus</i>	13	23	Falconry, c, f	i, iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Asio otus</i>	1	1	a	iii	Firearms	-	DK
<i>Asio otus</i>	8	19	c	i, iv	-	-	ES
<i>Asio otus</i>	13	12	stuffing	iv	By hand	-	DE
<i>Asio otus</i>	2	-	c	iv	-	-	IE
<i>Asio otus</i>	4	48	a, c	iii, iv	Firearms, Nets, By hand	-	FI
<i>Asio otus</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Atelerix algirus</i> (<i>Erinaceus algirus</i>)	1	50	c	iv	Traps	-	ES

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
<i>Atelerix algirus</i> (<i>Erinaceus algirus</i>)	1	8	c	i	By hand	-	MT
<i>Athene noctua</i>	2	-	c	iv	-	-	AT
<i>Athene noctua</i>	5	-	d, c, b	iv, i, iii	-	-	CZ
<i>Athene noctua</i>	17	64	c	i, iv, v	Nets, By hand, Traps, Falconry	-	ES
<i>Athene noctua</i>	8	2	ringing, stuffing	iv	Nets, By hand	-	DE
<i>Athene noctua</i>	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	FR
<i>Athene noctua</i>	1	1	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
<i>Athene noctua</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i>	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
<i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i>	4	1	d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
<i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i>	3	-	d	i	-	-	UK
<i>Balaenoptera borealis</i>	2	-	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
<i>Balaenoptera borealis</i>	4	-	d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
<i>Balaenoptera edeni</i>	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
<i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>	2	3	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
<i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>	1	-	d	iv	-	-	IE
<i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>	4	-	d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
<i>Barbastella barbastellus</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	BE
<i>Barbastella barbastellus</i>	1	-	d, b	iii	-	-	CZ
<i>Barbastella barbastellus</i>	9	46	c	i, iv	Traps, By hand	-	FR
<i>Barbastella barbastellus</i>	2	2	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
<i>Barbastella barbastellus</i>	3	1.020	c, d, ringing	iv	Ringing	-	PL
<i>Barbastella barbastellus</i>	1	10	c	iv	Nets	-	PT
<i>Barbastella barbastellus</i>	6	260	c	iv	Nets	-	SE
<i>Barbastella barbastellus</i>	14	-	b, c, d	iii	Nets, By hand	-	UK
<i>Bombina bombina</i>	2	29	c	iii, iv	By hand, Nets	-	AT
<i>Bombina bombina</i>	13	-	a, b, c, d	i, iii	-	-	CZ
<i>Bombina bombina</i>	3	2.050	c	i, iv	-	-	DK
<i>Bombina bombina</i>	10	3.076	c, d, e	iv	By hand	-	PL
<i>Bombina bombina</i>	1	-	c	iv	-	-	SE
<i>Bombina variegata</i>	3	-	d, b	iii	-	-	CZ
<i>Bombina variegata</i>	26	-	c, b	i, iv	Traps	-	FR
<i>Bombina variegata</i>	2	35	c	iv	By hand	-	IT
<i>Bombina variegata</i>	2	-	-	iv	-	-	NL
<i>Bombina variegata</i>	3	416	c	iv	-	-	PL
<i>Bombina variegata</i>	1	5	a, c	iv	Nets, By hand	-	SI

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Bombycilla garrulus	2	8	a, c	-	-	-	AT
Bombycilla garrulus	2	6	c	i	-	-	CZ
Bombycilla garrulus	4	8	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
Bombycilla garrulus	1	-	-	iv	-	-	FR
Bombycilla garrulus	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Bombycilla garrulus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Botaurus stellaris	4	-	d, c	i, iii, iv	-	-	CZ
Botaurus stellaris	3	3	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
Botaurus stellaris	1	-	stuffing	iv	-	-	FR
Botaurus stellaris	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Botaurus stellaris	2	1	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Botaurus stellaris	3	124	c, d, ringing	iv	Photo, Filming, Ringing	-	PL
Botaurus stellaris	34	-	d, ringing	iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Branta leucopsis	1	-	-	iii	-	-	BE
Branta leucopsis	2	1.871	a	ii	-	-	EE
Branta leucopsis	2	1.237	a	ii	-	-	DE
Branta leucopsis	5	1	a, b, c, d	iii, iv	Firearms, Nets, Scaring device	-	FI
Branta leucopsis	9	-	a, d	i, ii, iv	Firearms	-	NL
Branta leucopsis	3	143	a, c	iii, iv	Firearms, Ringing	-	SE
Branta leucopsis	5	1.685	a, e	ii, iii	Firearms, Pricking eggs	-	UK
Bubo bubo	1	-	c	iv	-	-	IT
Bubo bubo	1	1	c	iv	-	-	AT
Bubo bubo	25	32	c, Falconry, breeding	i, iii, iv, v	Falconry	-	CZ
Bubo bubo	26	161	c, ringing	i, ii, iv, v, vi	Nets, Decoys, Traps, By hand, Falconry	-	ES
Bubo bubo	40	44	b, d	i, iv	By hand	-	DE
Bubo bubo	1	-	c, ringing	iv	By hand	-	FR
Bubo bubo	3	-	a, c, d	iii, iv	Firearms, By hand	-	FI
Bubo bubo	3	8	c, d, ringing	iv	-	-	PL
Bubo bubo	1	1	stuffing	iv	By hand	-	SI
Bufo calamita	2	1	c	iv	-	-	BE
Bufo calamita	1	-	d, b	iii	-	-	CZ
Bufo calamita	3	1000 individuals - 2000 eggs	c, e	i, iv	-	-	DK
Bufo calamita	5	86	c	iv	By hand, Traps	-	ES
Bufo calamita	16	-	c, ringing	i, iv	-	-	FR
Bufo calamita	2	-	c, d	iv	Nets	-	IE
Bufo calamita	66	-	b, c, e	i, iii, iv	Traps	-	NL
Bufo calamita	3	350	c	iv	Nets	-	PL
Bufo calamita	15	5.200	c, e	iv	-	-	SE
Bufo calamita	5	1	b, c, d, e	i, iii, iv	Nets, Traps, By hand	-	UK

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Bufo viridis	2	4	-	iii	Nets	-	AT
Bufo viridis	9	-	c, a, d, e, b	i, ii, iii	-	-	CZ
Bufo viridis	2	50	a, c	iv	By hand	-	ES
Bufo viridis	4	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
Bufo viridis	3	350	c	iv	Nets	-	PL
Bufo viridis	10	21.310	c, e	iv	-	-	SE
Bufo viridis	1	5	a, c	iv	Nets, By hand	-	SI
Bufo viridis	1	90	c, d	iv	-	-	SK
Bulbucus ibis	13	79	c, d, e, ringing	i, iii, iv	Nets, Traps, By hand, Falconry	-	ES
Bulbucus ibis	2	20	a	iii	Firearms	-	FR
Bulbucus ibis	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Bulbucus ibis	1	-	d	ii	Firearms, Gas machines	-	PT
Bulweria bulwerii	9	-	c, ringing	i, iv	Nets	-	ES
Burhinus oedicnemus	1	-	c	iv	By hand, Nets, Traps	-	IT
Burhinus oedicnemus	15	10	c, d, ringing	i, iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
Burhinus oedicnemus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Burhinus oedicnemus	1	3	d	v	-	-	PL
Burhinus oedicnemus	3	-	c, d	iv	-	-	UK
Buteo buteo	3	4	d	iii, iv	Found dead, Disturb nest	-	BE
Buteo buteo	19	160	a, c, d, e, f, Falconry	i, iii, iv, v	Firearms, Falconry, Acoustic methods	-	CZ
Buteo buteo	4	63	a	iii	Firearms	-	DK
Buteo buteo	23	148	c, d, ringing	i, iii, iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
Buteo buteo	14	33	a, c, stuffing	i, ii, iii, iv	Firearms, By hand	-	DE
Buteo buteo	9	6	a, b	iii	Firearms	-	FR
Buteo buteo	3	-	c	iv	-	-	IE
Buteo buteo	4	-	a, c, d	iii, iv	Firearms, By hand	-	FI
Buteo buteo	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Buteo buteo	1	-	c	iii	Nets	-	NL
Buteo buteo	1	-	c	iv	-	-	PL
Buteo buteo	1	-	b	iii	By hand	-	PT
Buteo buteo	1	-	-	iii	Traps, Falconry	-	SI
Buteo buteo	4	19	a, b, c, e	iii, iv	Firearms, By hand	-	UK
Buteo jamaicensis	1	2	Falconry	v, vi	Falconry	-	ES
Buteo lagopus	3	10	c, d, e	i, iv	-	-	CZ
Buteo lagopus	2	8	a	iii	Firearms	-	DK
Buteo lagopus	1	-	f	iv	-	-	DE
Buteo lagopus	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Buteo lagopus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Buteo rufinus	1	1	c	i	-	-	ES
Calandrella brachydactyla	3	2	c, ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES
Calandrella brachydactyla	2	4	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
<i>Calandrella rufescens</i>	2	-	c, ringing	iv	Nets, Traps	-	ES
<i>Calandrella rufescens</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Calcarius lapponicus</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Calcarius lapponicus</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Calcarius lapponicus</i>	33	-	d, ringing	iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
<i>Calidris alba</i>	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Calidris alba</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Calidris alba</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Calidris alpina</i>	1	1	c	iv	-	-	AT
<i>Calidris alpina</i>	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Calidris alpina</i>	2	12	c, ringing	iii, iv	Nets, Firearms	-	ES
<i>Calidris alpina</i>	2	2	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Calidris alpina</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Calidris alpina</i>	2	24	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Calidris alpina</i>	1	20	d	iv	-	-	PL
<i>Calidris alpina schinzi</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets, By hand	-	IE
<i>Calidris ferruginea</i>	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Calidris ferruginea</i>	1	12	c, ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES
<i>Calidris ferruginea</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Calidris ferruginea</i>	2	9	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Calidris maritima</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Calidris maritima</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Calidris maritima</i>	33	-	d, ringing	iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
<i>Calidris minuta</i>	1	1	c	iv	-	-	AT
<i>Calidris minuta</i>	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Calidris minuta</i>	1	12	c, ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES
<i>Calidris minuta</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Calidris minuta</i>	2	192	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Calidris temminckii</i>	1	13	c	iv	-	-	AT
<i>Calidris temminckii</i>	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Calidris temminckii</i>	4	50	a, c	iii, iv	Firearms, Nets, By hand	-	FI
<i>Calidris temminckii</i>	2	7	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Calidris temminckii</i>	33	-	d, ringing	iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
<i>Canis lupus</i>	2	2	-	v	-	-	IT
<i>Canis lupus</i>	1	-	c	iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Canis lupus</i>	6	20	a, c	ii, iv	By hand, Traps	-	ES
<i>Canis lupus</i>	17	3	a	ii	firearms	-	FR
<i>Canis lupus</i>	8	47	a	ii, iii	firearms	-	FI
<i>Canis lupus</i>	4	10	a, d, ringing	ii, iv	Firearms	-	PL
<i>Canis lupus</i>	3	2	a	ii	Firearms	-	SE
<i>Canis lupus</i>	12	12	a	ii	Firearms	-	SI
<i>Caprimulgidae</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Traps	-	ES

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
<i>Caprimulgus aegyptius</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Caprimulgus europaeus</i>	1	-	c	iv	Ringing	-	CZ
<i>Caprimulgus europaeus</i>	6	8	c, ringing	i, iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
<i>Caprimulgus europaeus</i>	3	2	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Caprimulgus europaeus</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Caprimulgus europaeus</i>	2	64	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Caprimulgus ruficollis</i>	4	6	c, ringing	i, iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
<i>Caprimulgus ruficollis</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Carduelis cannabina</i>	2	2	c	iv	Nets, Japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Carduelis cannabina</i>	4	10	c, e	i, iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Carduelis cannabina</i>	35	23.762	c	iv, v	Nets, Traps, Limes, Bird calls	-	ES
<i>Carduelis cannabina</i>	2	-	c, ringing	iv	Nets, Ringing	-	FR
<i>Carduelis cannabina</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Carduelis cannabina</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Carduelis cannabina</i>	1	-	b, e	iii	-	-	PL
<i>Carduelis carduelis</i>	1	4	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
<i>Carduelis carduelis</i>	5	190	c	iv	Nets, Japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Carduelis carduelis</i>	7	50	c, breeding	v, i, iv	Traps, Nets	-	CZ
<i>Carduelis carduelis</i>	39	381.131	c, f	iv, v	Nets, Limes, Bird calls	-	ES
<i>Carduelis carduelis</i>	1	1	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Carduelis carduelis</i>	1	1	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
<i>Carduelis carduelis</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Carduelis carduelis</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Carduelis carduelis</i>	2	-	b, d, e	iii	-	-	PL
<i>Carduelis carduelis</i>	1	1	c	iv	Traps	-	PT
<i>Carduelis chloris</i>	1	14	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
<i>Carduelis chloris</i>	8	135	a, c	iv	Nets, Japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Carduelis chloris</i>	11	49	a, c, e, f, breeding	i, iv, v	Firearms, Traps, Nets	-	CZ
<i>Carduelis chloris</i>	28	221.572	c, f	v	Nets, Limes, Bird calls	-	ES
<i>Carduelis chloris</i>	1	1	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Carduelis chloris</i>	2	-	c	iv	Nets, Ringing	-	FR
<i>Carduelis chloris</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Carduelis chloris</i>	2	3	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Carduelis chloris</i>	1	-	b, e	iii	-	-	PL
<i>Carduelis chloris</i>	1	-	a, c	iv	-	-	UK
<i>Carduelis flammea</i>	2	3	c	iv	-	-	AT
<i>Carduelis flammea</i>	5	14	c, e, f	i, iv, v	-	-	CZ
<i>Carduelis flammea</i>	1	1	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Carduelis flammea</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Carduelis flammea</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
<i>Carduelis flavirostris</i>	3	-	c, e, breeding	iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Carduelis flavirostris</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Carduelis hornemannii</i>	1	2	c	i	-	-	CZ
<i>Carduelis hornemannii</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Carduelis spinus</i>	4	326	c	iv	Nets, Japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Carduelis spinus</i>	6	15	c, e, breeding	i, iv	Ringing	-	CZ
<i>Carduelis spinus</i>	5	15	c, ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES
<i>Carduelis spinus</i>	1	1	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Carduelis spinus</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Carduelis spinus</i>	2	4	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Carduelis spinus</i>	1	1	c	iv	Traps	-	PT
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	5	82	c	iv	-	-	ES
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	15	-	c, ringing	i, iv	By hand	-	FR
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	3	21	c, d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	SI
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	1	-	d	iv	-	-	UK
<i>Carpodacus erythrinus</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Carpodacus erythrinus</i>	33	-	d, ringing	iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
<i>Casmerodus albus</i> (<i>Egretta alba</i>)	1	1	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Casmerodus albus</i> (<i>Egretta alba</i>)	6	1	c, d	i, iii	-	-	CZ
<i>Casmerodus albus</i> (<i>Egretta alba</i>)	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Cerambyx cerdo</i>	4	-	c	i, iii, iv	-	-	FR
<i>Cerambyx cerdo</i>	3	-	b	iii	-	-	PL
<i>Cercotrichas galactotes</i>	1	1	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Certhia brachydactyla</i>	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Certhia brachydactyla</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
<i>Certhia familiaris</i>	1	1	c	-	-	-	AT
<i>Certhia familiaris</i>	3	-	c, e	iv	Ringing	-	CZ
<i>Certhia familiaris</i>	2	3	b, stuffing	iii, iv	-	-	DE
<i>Certhia familiaris</i>	4	100	a, c, e	iii, iv	Firearms, Nets, By hand	-	FI
<i>Certhia familiaris</i>	1	-	b, e	iii	-	-	PL
<i>Chalcides bedriagai</i>	2	120	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
<i>Chalcides ocellatus</i>	1	-	c	i	By hand	-	MT
<i>Chalcides viridianus</i>	1	-	c	iv	Traps	-	ES
<i>Chamaeleo chamaeleon</i>	1	-	c	i	By hand	-	MT
<i>Charadrius alexandrinus</i>	9	190	a, c, ringing	iii, iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
<i>Charadrius alexandrinus</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Charadrius dubius</i>	2	87	c	iv	Nets, Japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Charadrius dubius</i>	2	-	c, e	i, iv	-	-	CZ

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Charadrius dubius	1	1	c	iv	-	-	ES
Charadrius dubius	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Charadrius dubius	2	41	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Charadrius dubius	3	-	c, d	iv	-	-	UK
Charadrius hiaticula	1	4	c	iv	-	-	AT
Charadrius hiaticula	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Charadrius hiaticula	2	8	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Charadrius hiaticula	2	8	a, c	iii	Firearms	-	UK
Charadrius leschenaulti	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Chelonia mydas	15	-	c, ringing	i, iv	By hand	-	FR
Chelonia mydas	3	-	c, d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
Chersophilus duponti	10	2	c, ringing	iv	Cages, Traps, Nets	-	ES
Chersophilus duponti	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Chioglossa lusitanica	5	31	c	iv	By hand, Nets	-	ES
Chiroptera	47	-	c, d	iii, iv	Nets, Traps, By hand	-	IE
Chiroptera	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	LU
Chiroptera	3	40	c, d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
Chiroptera	50	-	b, c	i, iii, iv	Nets	-	NL
Chiroptera	12	2.780	c, d	iv	Photo, Filming	-	PL
Chiroptera	11	-	b, c, d, e	iv	Nets	-	SK
Chiroptera	2	-	d	iii	By hand	-	UK
Chlamydotis undulata	4	25	c, d, ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES
Chlamydotis undulata	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Chlidonias hybrida	1	-	c, e	i, iv	-	-	CZ
Chlidonias hybrida	1	-	-	iv	-	-	DE
Chlidonias hybrida	2	-	-	iv	-	-	FR
Chlidonias hybrida	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Chlidonias leucopterus	1	-	c, e	i, iv	-	-	CZ
Chlidonias leucopterus	1	-	-	iv	-	-	DE
Chlidonias leucopterus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Chlidonias niger	1	-	-	iv	-	-	DE
Chlidonias niger	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Chlidonias niger	2	1	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Ciconia alba	4	3	b, c	i	-	-	CZ
Ciconia ciconia	2	15	c	i	-	-	LV
Ciconia ciconia	2	7	c	iv	-	-	AT
Ciconia ciconia	18	14	b, c, d, breeding	i, iii, iv, v	-	-	CZ
Ciconia ciconia	41	2.639	c, b	iii, iv	Nets, By hand, Traps, firearms	-	ES
Ciconia ciconia	35	46	b, c, d, stuffing	i, iii, iv	-	-	DE
Ciconia ciconia	6	2	c, e, ringing	iv	By hand	-	FR
Ciconia ciconia	24	1	-	i, iii	-	-	HU
Ciconia ciconia	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Ciconia ciconia	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Ciconia ciconia	1	-	a	-	Firearms	-	NL
Ciconia ciconia	21	66	b, c, d, e	i, iii, iv, v	Nets, Traps, Cages, By hand	-	PL
Ciconia ciconia	3	-	b	ii, iii	Firearms, Gas machines, By hand	-	PT
Ciconia ciconia	2	3	b, c	iii, iv	Nets, By hand	-	SI
Ciconia ciconia	2	-	c, ringing	i	Ringing	-	SK
Ciconia nigra	16	2	c, d	i, iii, iv	Ringing	-	CZ
Ciconia nigra	6	43	c, ringing	iv	Traps, Nets, By hand	-	ES
Ciconia nigra	3	-	d	iv	Photo	-	DE
Ciconia nigra	3	4	ringing	iv	Nets, Cages, By hand	-	FR
Ciconia nigra	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Ciconia nigra	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Ciconia nigra	17	45	c, d, ringing	i, iv, v	Photo, Filming, Scaring device	-	PL
Ciconia nigra	4	20	c	iv	By hand	-	PT
Cinclus cinclus	2	-	c, e, breeding	i, iv	-	-	CZ
Cinclus cinclus	6	-	c, ringing	iv	Nets, Traps	-	ES
Cinclus cinclus	2	5	b	iii	-	-	DE
Cinclus cinclus	4	-	c, ringing	i, iv	Nets, By hand	-	FR
Cinclus cinclus	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Cinclus cinclus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Cinclus cinclus	1	-	c	iv	-	-	UK
Circaetus gallicus	11	7	c, ringing	i, iv	By hand	-	ES
Circaetus gallicus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Circaetus gallicus	1	-	d	iv	-	-	PL
Circaetus gallicus	1	1	c	iv	By hand	-	PT
Circus aeruginosus	12	8	a	iv	Firearms	-	AT
Circus aeruginosus	22	31	b, c, d	i, iii, iv, v	-	-	CZ
Circus aeruginosus	1	1	a	iii	Firearms	-	DK
Circus aeruginosus	14	52	c, ringing	i, iv	Nets	-	ES
Circus aeruginosus	4	2	d, f, stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
Circus aeruginosus	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Circus aeruginosus	2	3	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Circus aeruginosus	4	234	b, d, ringing	iv	Photo, Filming, Ringing	-	PL
Circus aeruginosus	1	-	c	iv	Traps	-	SE
Circus aeruginosus	11	-	c, d	i, iv	Nets, By hand	-	UK
Circus cyaneus	4	-	a, c, d	iii, iv	-	-	CZ
Circus cyaneus	1	1	a	iii	Firearms	-	DK
Circus cyaneus	10	56	c, d, ringing	i, iv	By hand	-	ES
Circus cyaneus	1	-	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
Circus cyaneus	2	-	c	i	Traps, By hand	-	FR
Circus cyaneus	2	-	c	iv	-	-	IE
Circus cyaneus	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Circus cyaneus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
<i>Circus cyaneus</i>	135	2	c, d, e, ringing	i, iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
<i>Circus macrourus</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Circus macrourus</i>	1	1	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Circus pygargus</i>	7	1	a, c, d	i, iii, iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Circus pygargus</i>	29	532	c	i, iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
<i>Circus pygargus</i>	5	2	d, f	i, iv	-	-	DE
<i>Circus pygargus</i>	2	-	c	i	Traps, By hand	-	FR
<i>Circus pygargus</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Circus pygargus</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Circus pygargus</i>	1	-	d	iv	-	-	NL
<i>Circus pygargus</i>	1	-	d, ringing	iv	-	-	PL
<i>Circus pygargus</i>	2	-	c, d	iv	-	-	UK
<i>Citellus citellus</i>	-	-	c	iv	-	-	AT
<i>Clamator glandarius</i>	5	1	c	iv	Nets, Traps, By hand	-	ES
<i>Clamator glandarius</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Coccothraustes coccothraustes</i>	7	23	c	iv	Nets, Japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Coccothraustes coccothraustes</i>	9	23	a, c, f	i, iii, iv, v	Firearms, Ringing	-	CZ
<i>Coccothraustes coccothraustes</i>	1	-	c	i	-	-	ES
<i>Coccothraustes coccothraustes</i>	2	2	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Coccothraustes coccothraustes</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
<i>Coccothraustes coccothraustes</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Coccothraustes coccothraustes</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Coccothraustes coccothraustes</i>	1	-	b, e	iii	-	-	PL
<i>Coenagrion mercuriale</i>	7	162	c	i, iv	Nets	-	FR
<i>Coenonympha oedippus</i>	2	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
<i>Coluber hippocrepis</i>	8	50	c	iv	Nets, Traps, By hand	-	ES
<i>Coluber viridiflavus</i>	5	12	c	iv	By hand	-	IT
<i>Coluber viridiflavus</i>	3	52	c	iv	-	-	FR
<i>Coluber viridiflavus</i>	1	3	c	i	By hand	-	MT
<i>Columba bollii</i>	5	-	c, d	i, iv	Nets	-	ES
<i>Columba junoniae</i>	5	-	c, d	i, iv	Nets	-	ES
<i>Coracias garrulus</i>	9	457	c, ringing	iv	Nets, Traps, By hand	-	ES
<i>Coracias garrulus</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Coracias garrulus</i>	1	-	d	iv	-	-	PL
<i>Coracias garrulus</i>	2	-	e, ringing	iv	By hand, Ringing	-	SK
<i>Coronella austriaca</i>	1	1	c	iv	-	-	LV
<i>Coronella austriaca</i>	1	3	-	-	By hand	-	AT
<i>Coronella austriaca</i>	1	-	-	iv	-	-	BE

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Coronella austriaca	5	-	b, c, d	iii, iv	-	-	CZ
Coronella austriaca	6	10	c	iii, iv	By hand	-	FR
Coronella austriaca	1	20	c	iv	Nets	-	PL
Coronella austriaca	3	7	c	iii, iv	-	-	SE
Coronella austriaca	1	-	c, d	iv	-	-	SK
Coronella austriaca	2	-	b, c, d	iii	By hand, Noose	-	UK
Crex crex	3	12	a, ringing	iv	Firearms	-	AT
Crex crex	10	-	b, c, d	i, ii, iii, iv, v	-	-	CZ
Crex crex	1	-	c	i	-	-	DE
Crex crex	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Crex crex	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Crex crex	1	10	c	iv	-	-	PL
Crex crex	54	-	d, e, ringing	i, iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Cricetus cricetus	2	-	-	iv	-	-	BE
Cricetus cricetus	1	-	c, a	iii	Firearm/Falconry	-	CZ
Cricetus cricetus	2	-	d	iii	Traps	-	DE
Cricetus cricetus	16	254	c, ringing	ii, iv	Traps	-	FR
Cricetus cricetus	1	-	a, c, d	iv	-	-	SK
Cucujus cinnaberinus	1	-	-	iv	-	-	SE
Cursorius cursor	5	-	c, d, ringing	i, iv	Nets	-	ES
Cursorius cursor	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Cyanopica cyanus	8	593	c, d, ringing	i, ii, iv	Firearms, Explosives, Scaring devices, Nets, Traps	-	ES
Cyanopica cyanus	2	-	d	ii	Firearms, Gas machines	-	PT
Cygnus bewickii (columbianus)	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
Cygnus bewickii (columbianus)	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Cygnus bewickii (columbianus)	1	-	d	ii	Sounds	-	NL
Cygnus cygnus	2	2	c, e, f	iv	-	-	CZ
Cygnus cygnus	1	1	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
Cygnus cygnus	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	IE
Cygnus cygnus	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Cygnus cygnus	1	-	d	ii	Sounds	-	NL
Cygnus cygnus	34	-	a, c, d, ringing	iii, iv	Firearms, By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Delichon urbica	1	2	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
Delichon urbica	3	260	b, c	iv	-	-	AT
Delichon urbica	9	190	b, c, d, e	i, iii, iv, v	-	-	CZ
Delichon urbica	10	1.255	c, b	iii, iv	By hand, Nets	-	ES
Delichon urbica	93	3.115	b, d, stuffing	iii, iv	-	-	DE
Delichon urbica	2	-	b	iii	-	-	FR
Delichon urbica	7	-	-	iii	-	-	HU

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
<i>Delichon urbica</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Delichon urbica</i>	2	241	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Delichon urbica</i>	1	-	b	iii	-	-	PL
<i>Delichon urbica</i>	2	-	b	iii	By hand	-	PT
<i>Delichon urbica</i>	1	20	a	iii	Firearms	-	SE
<i>Delichon urbica</i>	6	-	a, b, d	iii	Firearms, Scaring device, Falconry, By hand	-	SK
<i>Delphinus delphis</i>	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
<i>Delphinus delphis</i>	4	-	d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
<i>Delphinus delphis</i>	1	-	d	i	-	-	UK
<i>Dendrocopos leucotos</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Dendrocopos major</i>	8	35	a, c, d	iii, iv	Nets, Japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Dendrocopos major</i>	4	5	c	i, iv	Ringing	-	CZ
<i>Dendrocopos major</i>	7	1	c, ringing	i, iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
<i>Dendrocopos major</i>	5	6	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Dendrocopos major</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
<i>Dendrocopos major</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Dendrocopos major</i>	1	-	c	iv	-	-	PL
<i>Dendrocopos major</i>	1	-	a	ii	Firearms	-	SE
<i>Dendrocopos medius</i>	2	5	c	iv	-	-	AT
<i>Dendrocopos medius</i>	8	1	c, d	ii, iii, iv, v	-	-	CZ
<i>Dendrocopos medius</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	-	-	ES
<i>Dendrocopos medius</i>	2	1	stuffing	iv	By hand	-	DE
<i>Dendrocopos medius</i>	3	7	b, d, e, ringing	iii, iv	-	-	PL
<i>Dendrocopos minor</i>	4	21	c	iv	-	-	AT
<i>Dendrocopos minor</i>	1	1	-	iv	Found dead	-	BE
<i>Dendrocopos minor</i>	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Dendrocopos minor</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
<i>Dendrocopos minor</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Dendrocopos syriacus</i>	1	-	d	iii	-	-	CZ
<i>Dendropoma petraeum</i>	2	-	c	-	By hand	-	ES
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	15	-	c, ringing	i, iv	By hand	-	FR
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	3	-	c, d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
<i>Discoglossus galganoi</i>	6	136	c, d	iv	Nets, Traps, By hand	-	ES
<i>Discoglossus montalentii</i>	1	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
<i>Discoglossus pictus pictus</i>	1	120	c	i	By hand	-	MT
<i>Discoglossus sardus</i>	1	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
<i>Dryocopus martius</i>	3	-	c, e	i, iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Dryocopus martius</i>	3	8	b, d, stuffing	iii, iv	-	-	DE
<i>Dryocopus martius</i>	1	-	stuffing	iv	-	-	FR
<i>Dryocopus martius</i>	3	1	a	ii, iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Dryocopus martius</i>	2	4	d	iv	Photo, Filming	-	PL
<i>Dytiscus latissimus</i>	1	1	c	iv	-	-	LV

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Dytiscus latissimus	1	-	c	iv	-	-	DK
Dytiscus latissimus	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	FI
Dytiscus latissimus	1	-	c	iv	-	-	SE
Egretta garzetta	1	-	d	iii	-	-	CZ
Egretta garzetta	3	-	c, ringing	iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
Egretta garzetta	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Elanus caeruleus	9	200	c, ringing	iv	Nets, Traps, By hand	-	ES
Elaphe longissima	5	22	c	iii, iv	By hand	-	FR
Elaphe quatuorlineata	1	1	c	iv	By hand	-	IT
Elaphe (Zamenis) situla	1	1	c	i	By hand	-	MT
Elona quimperiana	6	80	c	i, iv	-	-	FR
Emberiza aureola	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Emberiza aureola	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Emberiza caesia	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Emberiza cia	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Emberiza cirlus	2	-	c, ringing	iv	Nets, Ringing	-	FR
Emberiza cirlus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Emberiza citrinella	2	134	c	iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
Emberiza citrinella	6	6	b, c, e	iv	Ringing, Traps, Nets	-	CZ
Emberiza citrinella	4	4	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
Emberiza citrinella	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
Emberiza citrinella	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Emberiza citrinella	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Emberiza citrinella	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	UK
Emberiza leucocephala	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Emberiza melanocephala	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Emberiza pusilla	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Emberiza pusilla	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Emberiza rustica	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Emberiza rustica	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Emberiza schoeniclus	2	453	c	iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
Emberiza schoeniclus	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
Emberiza schoeniclus	1	-	c	iv	-	-	ES
Emberiza schoeniclus	1	45	d	iv	-	-	DE
Emberiza schoeniclus	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Emberiza schoeniclus	2	4	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Emys orbicularis	1	-	c	iv	Traps	-	AT
Emys orbicularis	19	62	c, d	iv	By hand, Nets	-	ES
Emys orbicularis	35	48	c, ringing	i, iv	Nets, Traps	-	FR
Emys orbicularis	8	805	c, d, e	i, iv	Nets, By hand	-	PL
Emys orbicularis	1	26	c	iv	Traps	-	PT
Emys orbicularis	1	25	c	iv	Nets	-	SI
Eptesicus murinus	12	-	c, d, ringing	iv	Nets, By hand	-	FI

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
<i>Eptesicus nilssonii</i>	13	-	c, d, ringing	iv	Nets, By hand	-	FI
<i>Eptesicus nilssonii</i>	7	670	c	iv	Nets, Sound detector	-	SE
<i>Eptesicus serotinus</i>	5	10	c	iv	Nets, By hand	-	IT
<i>Eptesicus serotinus</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	BE
<i>Eptesicus serotinus</i>	1	2	c	iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
<i>Eptesicus serotinus</i>	4	12	c	i	-	-	FR
<i>Eptesicus serotinus</i>	26	-	b, c, d	i, iii	-	-	NL
<i>Eptesicus serotinus</i>	1	1	c	iv	Nets	-	PT
<i>Eptesicus serotinus</i>	6	215	c	iv	Nets	-	SE
<i>Eptesicus serotinus</i>	1	-	a	iii	-	-	SK
<i>Eptesicus serotinus</i>	37	3	a, b, c, d	iii, iv	Nets, By hand	-	UK
<i>Eremophyla alpestris</i>	2	-	c	iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Eremophyla alpestris</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Eremophyla alpestris</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Eremophyla alpestris</i>	33	-	d, ringing	iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	15	-	c, ringing	i, iv	By hand	-	FR
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	3	-	c, d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
<i>Eriogaster catax</i>	1	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
<i>Erithacus rubecula</i>	9	179	a, c, d	iii, iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Erithacus rubecula</i>	5	2	c	i, iv	Traps, Nets, Ringing	-	CZ
<i>Erithacus rubecula</i>	2	-	ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES
<i>Erithacus rubecula</i>	1	1	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
<i>Erithacus rubecula</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Erithacus rubecula</i>	2	5.327	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Erithacus rubecula</i>	1	-	b, e	iii	-	-	PL
<i>Erithacus rubecula</i>	3	6	a, c	iii	Firearms, Nets, Traps	-	UK
<i>Eubalaena glacialis</i>	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
<i>Eubalaena glacialis</i>	4	-	d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
<i>Eudromias morinellus</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Euphydryas aurinia</i>	4	-	c	i, iv	Traps	-	FR
<i>Euphydryas aurinia</i>	1	-	a	iv	-	-	HU
<i>Euphydryas aurinia</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	PT
<i>Euproctus asper</i>	1	80	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
<i>Euproctus asper</i>	8	367	c	i, iv	By hand	-	FR
<i>Falco biarmicus</i>	4	28	ringing	iv	By hand	-	IT
<i>Falco biarmicus</i>	3	5	c, Falconry	v	Falconry	-	ES
<i>Falco biarmicus</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Falco cherrug</i>	4	1	c, d	i, iii	-	-	CZ
<i>Falco cherrug</i>	5	8	c, Falconry	iv, v, vi	Falconry	-	ES
<i>Falco cherrug</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Falco columbarius</i>	2	2	c	i	-	-	CZ
<i>Falco columbarius</i>	1	1	a	iii	-	-	DK

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
<i>Falco columbarius</i>	7	7	c, ringing, Falconry	iv, v, vi	-	-	ES
<i>Falco columbarius</i>	1	1	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Falco columbarius</i>	2	-	c	iv	-	-	IE
<i>Falco columbarius</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Falco columbarius</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Falco columbarius</i>	130	-	c, d, e, ringing	i, iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
<i>Falco concolor</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Falco eleonorae</i>	5	-	c, ringing	i, iv	Nets	-	ES
<i>Falco eleonorae</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Falco naumanni</i>	35	1.989	c	i, iv	Nets, Traps, By hand	-	ES
<i>Falco naumanni</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Falco naumanni</i>	2	-	c	iv	By hand	-	PT
<i>Falco pelegrinoides</i>	3	-	c, ringing	iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
<i>Falco pelegrinoides</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	3	1	Falconry, c	i, iv, vi	-	-	CZ
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	27	160	c, ringing, Falconry	i, iii, v, vi	Traps, By hand, Falconry	-	ES
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	11	6	b, d, e, f, stuffing	i, iii, iv	-	-	DE
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	1	-	c	iv	-	-	IE
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	1	59	breeding	iv	-	-	PL
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	145	3	c, d, e, ringing	i, iv, v	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
<i>Falco rusticolus</i>	2	1	Falconry	v, vi	Falconry	-	ES
<i>Falco rusticolus</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Falco rusticolus</i>	1	-	c	iv	-	-	SE
<i>Falco rusticolus</i>	34	-	d, ringing	iv, v	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
<i>Falco sparverius</i>	1	-	-	i	Catch, Removing nests	-	BE
<i>Falco sparverius</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Falco subbuteo</i>	10	9	a, c, d	i, iii, iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Falco subbuteo</i>	10	28	c, ringing, Falconry	i, iv, v, vi	By hand, Falconry	-	ES
<i>Falco subbuteo</i>	5	2	b, d, stuffing	iii, iv	-	-	DE
<i>Falco subbuteo</i>	3	-	a, c, d	iii, iv	Firearms, By hand	-	FI
<i>Falco subbuteo</i>	2	2	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Falco subbuteo</i>	5	-	c, d	iv, v	By hand	-	UK
<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	1	-	c, ringing	iv	Nets, Traps	-	IT
<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	5	16	c	iv	-	-	AT
<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	3	2	-	i, iv	Found dead, Nest removal	-	BE
<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	29	99	b, c, d, f, Falconry, breeding	i, iv, v	Falconry	-	CZ

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	4	121	a	iii	Firearms	-	DK
<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	37	627	c, Falconry	i, iv, v, vi	Snares, Nets, Traps, By hand	-	ES
<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	29	80	b, c, stuffing	iii, iv	-	-	DE
<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	5	10	a	iii	Firearms	-	FR
<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	2	10	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	1	-	d	iv	Photo	-	PL
<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	1	1	c	iv	Traps	-	PT
<i>Falco vespertinus</i>	1	-	c, a, d	iii	-	-	CZ
<i>Falco vespertinus</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Falco vespertinus</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Felis sylvestris</i>	1	-	c	iv	Traps	-	IT
<i>Felis sylvestris</i>	7	3	c	iv	Nets, Traps, snares	-	ES
<i>Felis sylvestris</i>	1	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
<i>Felis sylvestris</i>	1	6	c	iv	Traps	-	PT
<i>Felis sylvestris</i>	2	1	c	iv	Traps, By hand	-	SI
<i>Felis sylvestris</i>	1	5	c, d	iv	Live Traps	-	SK
<i>Felis sylvestris</i>	1	-	d	i	-	-	UK
<i>Ficedula albicollis</i>	2	1	a, c	iv	Nets, Traps	-	IT
<i>Ficedula albicollis</i>	14	2.235	c, d, e	i, iv	Nets, Ringing	-	CZ
<i>Ficedula albicollis</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Ficedula albicollis</i>	2	166	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Ficedula albicollis</i>	1	30	c	iv	-	-	PL
<i>Ficedula hypoleuca</i>	11	2.220	b, c, d, e	iv	Ringing, Nets	-	CZ
<i>Ficedula hypoleuca</i>	2	2	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Ficedula hypoleuca</i>	5	180	a, c, d	iii, iv	Firearms, Nets, By hand	-	FI
<i>Ficedula hypoleuca</i>	2	518	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Ficedula hypoleuca</i>	1	500	a, c, e	iv	-	-	SE
<i>Ficedula parva</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Ficedula parva</i>	2	15	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Ficedula semitorquata</i>	2	7	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Fringilla teydea</i>	7	-	c, ringing	i, iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
<i>Fulica cristata</i>	4	62	breeding	iv	-	-	ES
<i>Fulica cristata</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Galemys pyrenaicus</i>	9	20	c	iv	Traps, Nets	-	ES
<i>Galemys pyrenaicus</i>	1	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
<i>Galerida theklae</i>	3	2	c, ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES
<i>Gallinago media</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Gallinago media</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Gallotia galloti</i>	6	545	c	iv	Traps	-	ES
<i>Gallotia simonyi</i>	1	4	c	iv	-	-	ES
<i>Gallotia stehlini</i>	1	1	c	iv	Nets	-	ES
<i>Gavia adamsii</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Gavia arctica	2	-	c, e	i, iv	-	-	CZ
Gavia arctica	1	-	c	iv	-	-	ES
Gavia arctica	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Gavia arctica	33	-	d, ringing	iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Gavia immer	2	1	c	iv	-	-	ES
Gavia immer	33	-	d, ringing	iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Gavia stellata	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
Gavia stellata	1	-	c	iv	-	-	ES
Gavia stellata	2	-	a, e	iii, iv	Firearms, By hand	-	FI
Gavia stellata	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Gavia stellata	83	-	d, e, ringing	i, iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Gelochelidon nilotica	2	523	a, ringing	iii, iv	Nets, Firearms	-	ES
Gelochelidon nilotica	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Gibbula nivosa	2	116	a, d	iv	Hand-held Tools, By Hand	-	MT
Glareola pratincola	1	29	ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES
Glareola pratincola	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Glaucidium passerinum	2	1	c	i	-	-	CZ
Glaucidium passerinum	1	1	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
Glaucidium passerinum	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Globicephala macrorhynchus	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
Globicephala melas	2	1	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
Globicephala melas	4	-	d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
Globicephala melas	1	-	d	i	-	-	UK
Gomphus graslinii	2	131	c	i	-	-	FR
Grampus griseus	3	3	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
Grampus griseus	4	-	d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
Grampus griseus	3	-	d	i	-	-	UK
Graphoderus bilineatus	2	33	c	iv	-	-	LV
Graphoderus bilineatus	2	-	b, c	i, iv	-	-	NL
Graphoderus bilineatus	1	-	c	iv	-	-	SE
Grus grus	1	1	c	i	-	-	LV
Grus grus	4	-	c, d	i, iii, iv	-	-	CZ
Grus grus	3	-	c, d	ii	Explosives	-	ES
Grus grus	8	704	d, stuffing	iv	Film	-	DE
Grus grus	1	-	stuffing	iv	-	-	FR
Grus grus	1	-	d	ii	Alarm	-	HU
Grus grus	3	1	a, ringing	iii, iv	Firearms, Nets	-	FI
Grus grus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Grus grus	2	192	d	iii, iv	Photo, Filming, Falconry	-	PL

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Grus grus	1	60	a, c, ringing	iv	-	-	SE
Grus (Anthropoides) virgo	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Grus sp.	1	-	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
Gulo gulo	3	3	a	ii	Firearms	-	SE
Gypaetus barbatus	3	4	c, e, ringing	i, iv	Nets	-	ES
Gyps fulvus	3	-	c, breeding	i, iv	-	-	CZ
Gyps fulvus	24	163	c, b, ringing	i, iv	Traps, Nets, By hand	-	ES
Gyps fulvus	3	1	c	iv	-	-	FR
Gyps fulvus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Gyps fulvus	1	27	c	iv	By hand	-	PT
Haliaeetus albicilla	10	8	a, c, d, stuffing	i, iii, iv	-	-	CZ
Haliaeetus albicilla	8	10	c, d, stuffing	iv	Photo	-	DE
Haliaeetus albicilla	3	-	a, d	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Haliaeetus albicilla	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Haliaeetus albicilla	17	34	c, d, ringing	i, iii, iv, v	Photo, Filming, By hand	-	PL
Haliaeetus albicilla	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	SE
Haliaeetus albicilla	4	-	e, ringing	i, iv	By hand, Ringing	-	SK
Haliaeetus albicilla	37	-	d, ringing	i, iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Hieraaetus fasciatus	12	57	c, e, ringing	i, iv	Nets, Traps, By hand	-	ES
Hieraaetus fasciatus	3	32	c	iv	By hand	-	PT
Hieraaetus pennatus	20	41	c, ringing, Falconry	i, iv, v, vi	By hand, Falconry	-	ES
Hieraaetus pennatus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Hieraaetus pennatus	1	3	c	iv	By hand	-	PT
Himantopus himantopus	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
Himantopus himantopus	11	50	c, ringing	iv	Nets, Traps, By hand	-	ES
Himantopus himantopus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Hirundo daurica	2	5	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Hirundo rustica	5	6	c, e, ringing	iv	Nets, By hand	-	IT
Hirundo rustica	2	31	c	iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
Hirundo rustica	11	89	a, b, c, d, hunting, Falconry	i, iii, iv, v	Firearms, Falconry, Scaring devices, NNets	-	CZ
Hirundo rustica	5	380	b, c, ringing	iii, iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
Hirundo rustica	22	133	b, c, ringing, stuffing	iii, iv	-	-	DE
Hirundo rustica	2	-	b	iii	-	-	FR
Hirundo rustica	4	-	a, c, d	iii, iv	Firearms, Nets, Scaring device	-	FI
Hirundo rustica	2	1.678	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Hirundo rustica	1	30	b	iii	-	-	PL
Hirundo rustica	1	-	b	ii	-	-	SE

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Hirundo rustica	3	-	a, b, d	iii	Firearms, Scaring device, Falconry, By hand	-	SK
Hirundo rustica	2	28	e	iii	By hand	-	UK
Hoplopterus spinosus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Hydrobates pelagicus	11	-	c, ringing	i, iv	Nets, Traps, By hand	-	ES
Hydrobates pelagicus	2	293	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Hydroprogne caspia	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
Hydroprogne caspia	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Hyla arborea	1	5	c	iv	-	-	LV
Hyla arborea	2	301	c	iii, Iv	Nets, By hand	-	AT
Hyla arborea	2	-	-	iv	-	-	BE
Hyla arborea	25	-	b, c, d	i, ii, iii	-	-	CZ
Hyla arborea	2	1000 individuals - 2000 eggs	c, e	i, iv	-	-	DK
Hyla arborea	11	66	c, d	iv	By hand, Nets, Traps	-	ES
Hyla arborea	21	-	c	i, iv	-	-	FR
Hyla arborea	2	-	b, c	iii	-	-	NL
Hyla arborea	4	670	c	iv	Nets, Snares	-	PL
Hyla arborea	1	-	c	iv	-	-	SE
Hyla arborea	1	5	a, c	iv	Nets, By hand	-	SI
Hyla meridionalis	7	30	c	iv	By hand, Nets, Traps	-	ES
Hyla meridionalis	4	-	c	i, iv	-	-	FR
Hyla sarda	1	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
Hyles hippophaes	1	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
Hypsugo savii	8	91	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
Hypsugo savii	2	4	c	iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
Hystrix cristata	2	3	c	ii	Traps	-	IT
Ixobrychus minutus	3	-	c, d	i, iii, iv	-	-	CZ
Ixobrychus minutus	3	1	c, ringing	i, iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
Ixobrychus minutus	1	1	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Ixobrychus minutus	1	1	d	iv	Cages	-	PL
Ixobrychus minutus	33	-	d, ringing	iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Jynx torquilla	1	3	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
Jynx torquilla	2	39	c	iv	Nets, Japanese Nets	-	AT
Jynx torquilla	9	-	c, d	i, iii	-	-	CZ
Jynx torquilla	2	14	c, ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES
Jynx torquilla	1	1	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
Jynx torquilla	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
Jynx torquilla	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Jynx torquilla	2	95	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Jynx torquilla	33	-	d, ringing	iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Kogia breviceps	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	ES

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
<i>Kogia simus</i>	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
<i>Kogia simus</i>	4	-	d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
<i>Lacerta agilis</i>	1	2	c	iv	-	-	LV
<i>Lacerta agilis</i>	-	-	-	iii	-	-	AT
<i>Lacerta agilis</i>	48	-	b, c, d	i, ii, iii, iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Lacerta agilis</i>	8	27	c	iv	-	-	DK
<i>Lacerta agilis</i>	5	29	c	i, iv	By hand	-	FR
<i>Lacerta agilis</i>	24	-	b, c	i, iii	-	-	NL
<i>Lacerta agilis</i>	6	424	a, c, e	iv	Nets	-	PL
<i>Lacerta agilis</i>	2	38	c	iv	-	-	SE
<i>Lacerta agilis</i>	1	-	c, d	iv	-	-	SK
<i>Lacerta agilis</i>	2	-	b, c, d	iii	By hand, Noose	-	UK
<i>Lacerta lepida</i>	6	40	c	iv	Traps, By hand	-	ES
<i>Lacerta schreiberi</i>	1	-	d	iv	robots	-	ES
<i>Lacerta schreiberi</i>	1	3	c	iv	Snares	-	PT
<i>Lacerta viridis</i>	1	-	d, b	iii	-	-	CZ
<i>Lacerta viridis</i>	4	3	c	i, iv	-	-	FR
<i>Lacerta viridis</i>	1	80	c	iv	-	-	HU
<i>Lacerta viridis</i>	1	-	c, d	iv	-	-	SK
<i>Lagenorhynchus albirostris</i>	1	-	d	i	-	-	UK
<i>Lanius collurio</i>	1	1	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
<i>Lanius collurio</i>	4	125	c, d	iii, iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Lanius collurio</i>	16	-	a, b, c, d	i, iii, iv, v	Nets	-	CZ
<i>Lanius collurio</i>	3	11	c, ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES
<i>Lanius collurio</i>	4	3	d, stuffing	iii, iv	-	-	DE
<i>Lanius collurio</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
<i>Lanius collurio</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms, Nets	-	FI
<i>Lanius collurio</i>	1	1	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Lanius collurio</i>	2	4	d	iv	Photo, Filming	-	PL
<i>Lanius collurio</i>	2	-	d	i	By hand	-	UK
<i>Lanius excubitor</i>	3	5	c	iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Lanius excubitor</i>	4	-	d, b	i, iii	-	-	CZ
<i>Lanius excubitor</i>	1	-	c, ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES
<i>Lanius excubitor</i>	2	1	f	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Lanius excubitor</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Lanius excubitor</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Lanius meridionalis</i>	1	1	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Lanius meridionalis</i> koenigi	1	-	c, ringing	iv	Nets, Traps	-	ES
<i>Lanius minor</i>	1	-	c, d	iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Lanius minor</i>	3	60	c, ringing	iv	Nets, Traps, By hand	-	ES
<i>Lanius minor</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Lanius minor</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Lanius nubicus</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Lanius senator	1	-	c, d	iv	-	-	CZ
Lanius senator	2	191	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Larus audouinii	5	10	c, ringing	iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
Larus audouinii	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Larus genei	3	-	c, ringing	iv	By hand	-	ES
Larus genei	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Larus melanocephalus	1	-	c, ringing	iv	Traps, Nets	-	ES
Larus melanocephalus	2	-	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
Larus melanocephalus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Larus melanocephalus	4	-	c, d	iv	-	-	UK
Larus minutus	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
Larus minutus	1	1	a	iii	Firearms	-	DK
Larus minutus	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Larus minutus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Lepidochelys kempii	15	-	c, ringing	i, iv	By hand	-	FR
Lepidochelys kempii	3	-	c, d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
Leucorhinia albifrons	2	5	c	iv	-	-	LV
Leucorhinia albifrons	1	-	c	i	Traps	-	FR
Leucorhinia albifrons	2	-	c	iv	By hand	-	FI
Leucorhinia albifrons	1	20	c	iv	-	-	SE
Leucorrhinia caudalis	1	-	c	i	Traps	-	FR
Leucorrhinia caudalis	2	-	c	iv	By hand	-	FI
Leucorrhinia caudalis	1	20	c	iv	-	-	SE
Leucorrhinia pectoralis	2	11	c	iv	-	-	LV
Leucorrhinia pectoralis	1	-	c	i	Traps	-	FR
Leucorrhinia pectoralis	2	-	c	iv	By hand	-	FI
Leucorrhinia pectoralis	1	20	c	iv	-	-	SE
Limicola falcinellus	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Limicola falcinellus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Loxia curvirostra	3	8	c, e	i, iv	-	-	CZ
Loxia curvirostra	5	1	c, ringing	iv	Nets, Alive decoys	-	ES
Loxia curvirostra	3	4	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
Loxia curvirostra	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Loxia curvirostra	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Loxia curvirostra	2	-	c, d	iv	-	-	UK
Loxia leucoptera	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Loxia pityopsittacus	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Loxia scotica	34	-	d, ringing	iv, v	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Luscinia luscinia	2	4	c	iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
Luscinia luscinia	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Luscinia luscinia	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
<i>Luscinia megarhynchos</i>	1	4	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
<i>Luscinia megarhynchos</i>	3	38	c	iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Luscinia megarhynchos</i>	9	-	b, c, d	iii, iv, v	Ringing	-	CZ
<i>Luscinia megarhynchos</i>	2	-	ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES
<i>Luscinia megarhynchos</i>	2	24	c, ringing	iv	Nets	-	DE
<i>Luscinia megarhynchos</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
<i>Luscinia megarhynchos</i>	2	185	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Luscinia svecica</i>	3	110	c	iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Luscinia svecica</i>	8	-	d	i, iii	-	-	CZ
<i>Luscinia svecica</i>	3	36	ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES
<i>Luscinia svecica</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Luscinia svecica</i>	2	6	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Lutra lutra</i>	3	24	-	iv	-	-	BE
<i>Lutra lutra</i>	11	-	b, c, d	ii, iii, iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Lutra lutra</i>	3	-	c	i, ii	-	-	ES
<i>Lutra lutra</i>	2	1	c	iv	-	-	FR
<i>Lutra lutra</i>	1	-	c	ii	Traps	-	HU
<i>Lutra lutra</i>	4	-	d, ringing	iv	Traps	-	IE
<i>Lutra lutra</i>	5	45	a	ii	Firearms, Traps	-	FI
<i>Lutra lutra</i>	1	6	d	iv	Traps	-	NL
<i>Lutra lutra</i>	2	1	d	iv	Cages	-	PL
<i>Lutra lutra</i>	2	2	c	iv	By hand	-	SI
<i>Lutra lutra</i>	6	-	b, d	i, iii, iv	By hand, Grille	-	UK
<i>Lycaena dispar</i>	2	-	c	i, iv	-	-	FR
<i>Lycaena dispar</i>	2	-	c	iv	By hand	-	FI
<i>Macromia splendens</i>	2	-	c	iv	-	-	ES
<i>Macromia splendens</i>	2	3	c	i	-	-	FR
<i>Maculinea arion</i>	2	45	c	iv	-	-	DK
<i>Maculinea arion</i>	4	2	c	i, iii, iv	By hand	-	FR
<i>Maculinea arion</i>	1	-	a	iv	-	-	HU
<i>Maculinea arion</i>	1	6	c	iv	-	-	SE
<i>Maculinea nausithous</i>	1	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
<i>Maculinea nausithous</i>	1	-	a	iv	-	-	HU
<i>Maculinea teleius</i>	3	-	c	i, iv	-	-	FR
<i>Maculinea teleius</i>	2	-	a, c	iv	-	-	HU
<i>Maculinea teleius</i>	1	-	d	iv	-	-	PL
<i>Margaritifera auricularia</i>	5	59	c, d	iv	By hand	-	ES
<i>Marmaronetta angustirostris</i>	2	-	c, breeding	iv	-	-	CZ

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Marmaronetta angustirostris	2	-	c	iv	Nets	-	ES
Marmaronetta angustirostris	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Mauremys caspica	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	ES
Mauremys leprosa	18	73	c	iv	Traps, any method of capture	-	ES
Mauremys leprosa	10	-	c	i, iv	-	-	FR
Mauremys leprosa	1	13	c	iv	Traps	-	PT
Megaptera novaeangliae	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
Megaptera novaeangliae	1	-	d	iv	-	-	IE
Megaptera novaeangliae	4	-	d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
Melanocorypha calandra	1	1	c, ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES
Melanocorypha calandra	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Melanocorypha leucoptera	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Melanocorypha yeltoniensis	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Mergus albellus	3	4	c, f, breeding	iv	-	-	CZ
Mergus albellus	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Mergus albellus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Merops apiaster	5	2	c, d	i, ii, iv	Explosives	-	ES
Merops apiaster	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Merops apiaster	2	3	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Merops apiaster	2	-	d	ii	Firearms, Gas machines	-	PT
Merops apiaster	2	-	ringing	iii, iv	Ringing	-	SK
Mesoplodon densirostris	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
Mesoplodon densirostris	4	-	d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
Mesoplodon mirus	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
Microchiroptera spp.	4	-	c	iv	Nets, By hand	-	IT
Microchiroptera	6	-	c, d	i, iv	Nets, Traps, By hand, Nets	-	AT
Microchiroptera	3	-	-	iv	-	-	BE
Microchiroptera	2	-	d, b	iii	-	-	CZ
Microchiroptera	1	50	c	iv	Traps	-	ES
Microchiroptera	8	-	d	i, iv	-	-	DE
Microchiroptera	112	337	c, ringing	i, iv	Traps, Nets, By hand	-	FR
Microchiroptera	1	174	c	iv	Nets	-	PT
Microchiroptera	4	-	c	iv	Nets, Traps, By hand	-	SI
Microchiroptera	8	-	b, c, d	i, iii	Nets, Traps, By hand	-	UK
Microtus cabrerae	4	30	c	iv	Traps	-	ES

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
<i>Microtus taticus</i>	2	-	a, c, d	v	Live Traps	-	SK
<i>Milvus migrans</i>	5	-	b, c, d	i, iii, iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Milvus migrans</i>	18	51	c, ringing	i, iv	Traps, Nets, By hand	-	ES
<i>Milvus migrans</i>	2	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FR
<i>Milvus migrans</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Milvus migrans</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Milvus migrans</i>	4	17	c, d, ringing	i, iv	-	-	PL
<i>Milvus milvus</i>	6	1	b, c, d	i, iii	-	-	CZ
<i>Milvus milvus</i>	21	46	c, ringing	i, iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
<i>Milvus milvus</i>	6	6	b, stuffing	iii, iv	-	-	DE
<i>Milvus milvus</i>	2	2	c	iv	By hand	-	FR
<i>Milvus milvus</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Milvus milvus</i>	6	21	c, d, ringing	i, iv	Photo, Filming, Ringing	-	PL
<i>Milvus milvus</i>	39	6	c, d, e, ringing	i, iv	By hand	-	UK
<i>Miniopterus schreibersii</i>	8	159	c	iv	Nets, By hand	-	IT
<i>Miniopterus schreibersii</i>	3	23	c	iii, iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
<i>Miniopterus schreibersii</i>	4	71	c	i	-	-	FR
<i>Miniopterus schreibersii</i>	1	4	c	iv	Nets	-	PT
<i>Monachus monachus</i>	1	-	-	iv	-	-	EL
<i>Monachus monachus</i>	2	-	d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
<i>Monticola saxatilis</i>	2	1	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Monticola solitarius</i>	2	18	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Monfringilla nivalis</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	-	-	ES
<i>Monfringilla nivalis</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Motacilla alba</i>	2	11	c	iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Motacilla alba</i>	1	1	-	iv	Found dead	-	BE
<i>Motacilla alba</i>	4	-	c, e, breeding	i, iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Motacilla alba</i>	4	14	b	iii	-	-	DE
<i>Motacilla alba</i>	3	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Motacilla alba</i>	2	93	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Motacilla alba</i>	1	-	-	iii	By hand	-	UK
<i>Motacilla cinerea</i>	3	4	c	iv	-	-	AT
<i>Motacilla cinerea</i>	4	-	c, e	i, iv	Ringing	-	CZ
<i>Motacilla cinerea</i>	1	5	c	iv	Nets	-	ES
<i>Motacilla cinerea</i>	1	-	b	-	-	-	DE
<i>Motacilla cinerea</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Motacilla cinerea</i>	2	11	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Motacilla citreola</i>	1	1	c	iv	-	-	AT
<i>Motacilla citreola</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Motacilla flava</i>	2	48	c	iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Motacilla flava</i>	7	8	b, d	i, ii, iii	-	-	CZ

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Motacilla flava	2	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Motacilla flava	2	167	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Motacilla flava	1	-	d	iv	Taking eggs	-	NL
Motacilla flava	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	UK
Muscicapa striata	1	1	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
Muscicapa striata	4	8	c	iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
Muscicapa striata	8	-	a, c, d, b	i, iii, iv, v	Ringing	-	CZ
Muscicapa striata	2	2	b, stuffing	iii, iv	-	-	DE
Muscicapa striata	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
Muscicapa striata	3	-	a, ringing	iii, iv	Firearms, Nets	-	FI
Muscicapa striata	2	439	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Muscicapa striata	1	-	b, e	iii	-	-	PL
Mustela lutreola	16	28	c, d	i, iv	Traps	-	ES
Myotis bechsteinii	2	7	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
Myotis bechsteinii	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	BE
Myotis bechsteinii	7	18	c	i, iv	-	-	FR
Myotis bechsteinii	2	340	c, d	iv	-	-	PL
Myotis bechsteinii	1	7	c	iv	Nets	-	PT
Myotis bechsteinii	6	111	c	iv	Nets	-	SE
Myotis bechsteinii	1	1	a	iii	Nets, By hand	-	UK
Myotis blythi	5	103	c	iv	Nets, By hand	-	IT
Myotis blythi	5	35	c	i	-	-	FR
Myotis brandtii	1	6	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
Myotis brandtii	1	-	c	i	-	-	CZ
Myotis brandtii	12	-	c, d, ringing	iv	Nets, By hand	-	FI
Myotis brandtii	7	460	c	iv	Nets, Sound detector	-	SE
Myotis brandtii	51	1	a, b, c, d	iii	Nets, By hand	-	UK
Myotis capaccinii	8	52	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
Myotis capaccinii	1	5	c	iv	Nets	-	ES
Myotis capaccinii	1	-	ringing	iv	-	-	FR
Myotis dasycneme	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	BE
Myotis dasycneme	12	-	c, d, ringing	iv	Nets, By hand	-	FI
Myotis dasycneme	2	-	b	iii	-	-	NL
Myotis dasycneme	1	40	c, d	iv	-	-	PL
Myotis dasycneme	7	265	c	iv	Nets, Sound detector	-	SE
Myotis daubentonii	4	28	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
Myotis daubentonii	1	6	c	iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
Myotis daubentonii	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	BE
Myotis daubentonii	13	100	c	i, iv	-	-	FR
Myotis daubentonii	4	-	b, c, d	iii, iv	Nets, By hand	-	IE
Myotis daubentonii	12	-	c, d, ringing	iv	Nets, By hand	-	FI
Myotis daubentonii	4	-	b	iii	-	-	NL
Myotis daubentonii	1	30	c	iv	Nets	-	PT
Myotis daubentonii	7	680	c	iv	Nets, Sound detector	-	SE
Myotis daubentonii	38	24	a, b, c, d	i, iii	Nets, By hand	-	UK

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
<i>Myotis emarginatus</i>	4	60	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
<i>Myotis emarginatus</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	BE
<i>Myotis emarginatus</i>	1	-	c	i	-	-	CZ
<i>Myotis emarginatus</i>	6	51	c	i, iv	-	-	FR
<i>Myotis emarginatus</i>	3	1.100	c, d	iv	-	-	PL
<i>Myotis emarginatus</i>	1	1	c	iv	Nets	-	PT
<i>Myotis myotis</i>	5	94	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
<i>Myotis myotis</i>	1	-	-	iii	-	-	AT
<i>Myotis myotis</i>	2	1	c	iv	Nets	-	BE
<i>Myotis myotis</i>	1	-	d, b	iii	-	-	CZ
<i>Myotis myotis</i>	2	-	c	iv	Nets, By hand, Traps	-	ES
<i>Myotis myotis</i>	1	-	c	iv	-	-	ES
<i>Myotis myotis</i>	6	20	c	i, iv	-	-	FR
<i>Myotis myotis</i>	13	1000	c, d, ringing	iv	Snares, Nets, Photo, Filming, Ringing	-	PL
<i>Myotis myotis</i>	1	8	c	iv	Nets	-	PT
<i>Myotis myotis</i>	3	100	c	iv	Nets	-	SE
<i>Myotis mystacinus</i>	3	8	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
<i>Myotis mystacinus</i>	1	-	-	iii	-	-	AT
<i>Myotis mystacinus</i>	6	18	c	i, iv	-	-	FR
<i>Myotis mystacinus</i>	12	-	c, d, ringing	iv	Nets, By hand	-	FI
<i>Myotis mystacinus</i>	3	-	b	i, iii	-	-	NL
<i>Myotis mystacinus</i>	1	2	c	iv	Nets	-	PT
<i>Myotis mystacinus</i>	7	460	c	iv	Nets, Sound detector	-	SE
<i>Myotis mystacinus</i>	66	24	a, b, c, d	iii	Nets, By hand	-	UK
<i>Myotis nattereri</i>	3	97	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
<i>Myotis nattereri</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	ES
<i>Myotis nattereri</i>	7	21	c	i	-	-	FR
<i>Myotis nattereri</i>	11	-	c, d, ringing	iv	Nets, By hand	-	FI
<i>Myotis nattereri</i>	2	-	b	iii	-	-	NL
<i>Myotis nattereri</i>	1	9	c	iv	Nets	-	PT
<i>Myotis nattereri</i>	7	490	c	iv	Nets, Sound detector	-	SE
<i>Myotis nattereri</i>	59	6	a, b, c, d	iii	Nets, By hand	-	UK
<i>Myotis punicus</i>	1	2	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
<i>Myotis punicus</i>	2	36	c, d	iv	Nets	-	MT
<i>Myotis sp.</i>	1	-	c, d	iv	Nets	-	IE
<i>Myotis sp.</i>	1	4	c	iv	Nets	-	PT
<i>Natrix tessellata</i>	4	-	b, c, d	iii, iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Natrix tessellata</i>	1	-	b, c, d	iv	-	-	SK
<i>Neophron percnopterus</i>	2	-	c, ringing	iv	By hand	-	IT
<i>Neophron percnopterus</i>	19	36	c, d, ringing	i, iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
<i>Neophron percnopterus</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Nucifraga caryocatactes	2	1	ringing, stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
Nucifraga caryocatactes	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Numenius tenuirostris	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Nyctalus lasiopterus	2	65	c	iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
Nyctalus lasiopterus	1	1	c	iv	Nets	-	PT
Nyctalus leisleri	5	113	c	iv	Nets, By hand	-	IT
Nyctalus leisleri	2	19	c	iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
Nyctalus leisleri	9	10	c	i, iv	-	-	FR
Nyctalus leisleri	3	6	c, breeding	i	-	-	CZ
Nyctalus leisleri	2	-	b, c, d	iii, iv	Nets, By hand	-	IE
Nyctalus leisleri	1	31	c	iv	Nets	-	PT
Nyctalus leisleri	6	106	c	iv	Nets	-	SE
Nyctalus leisleri	12	1	a, b, c, d	iii	Nets, By hand	-	UK
Nyctalus noctula	79	-	b	iii	-	-	HU
Nyctalus noctula	8	-	c, d, ringing	iv	Nets	-	FI
Nyctalus noctula	14	-	b, d	iii	-	-	NL
Nyctalus noctula	7	250	c	iv	Nets, Sound detector	-	SE
Nyctalus noctula	19	3	a, b, c, d	iii	Nets, By hand	-	UK
Nyctea scandiaca	1	1	Falconry	v, vi	Falconry	-	ES
Nyctea scandiaca	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Nyctea scandiaca	1	4	c	iv	-	-	SE
Nyctea scandiaca	33	-	d, ringing	iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Nycticorax nycticorax	1	-	d	iii	-	-	CZ
Nycticorax nycticorax	4	52	c, ringing	iv	By hand	-	ES
Nycticorax nycticorax	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Oceanodroma castro	7	-	c, ringing	i, iv	Nets, Traps	-	ES
Oceanodroma castro	1	200	c	iv	Traps	-	PT
Oceanodroma leucorhoa	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Oceanodroma leucorhoa	44	-	d, ringing	i, iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Oenanthe hispanica	2	6	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Oenanthe isabellina	1	1	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Oenanthe leucura	1	-	c	iv	Traps, Nets, By hand	-	ES
Oenanthe leucura	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Oenanthe oenanthe	3	-	a, c, d	iii	-	-	CZ
Oenanthe oenanthe	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets	-	DE
Oenanthe oenanthe	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Oenanthe oenanthe	2	29	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Oenanthe pleschanka (leucomela)	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Ophigomphus cecilia	2	2	c	iv	-	-	LV
Ophigomphus cecilia	1	21	c	iv	-	-	DK
Ophigomphus cecilia	1	-	c	iv	-	-	FR

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Orcinus orca	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
Orcinus orca	4	-	d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
Orcinus orca	2	-	d	i	-	-	UK
Oriolus oriolus	1	4	c	iv	-	-	AT
Oriolus oriolus	24	1	b, c, d	i, ii, iii, iv	-	-	CZ
Oriolus oriolus	2	2	c	iv	-	-	ES
Oriolus oriolus	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
Oriolus oriolus	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Oriolus oriolus	2	113	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Oriolus oriolus	1	-	b, e	iii	-	-	PL
Oriolus oriolus	2	-	d	ii	Firearms, Gas machines	-	PT
Oriolus oriolus	1	-	d	iv	-	-	UK
Osmoderma eremita	3	38	c	iv	-	-	FR
Osmoderma eremita	3	35	c	iv	-	-	SE
Otis tarda	1	-	c	iv	-	-	CZ
Otis tarda	7	78	c, ringing	iv	Nets, By hand, ringing	-	ES
Otis tarda	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Otis tarda	2	30	c, breeding	iv, v	Cages	-	PL
Otis tarda	1	25	c	iv	By hand	-	PT
Otis tarda	1	-	c, ringing	iv	By hand	-	SK
Otus scops	1	-	c	iv	-	-	AT
Otus scops	2	-	c	i	-	-	CZ
Otus scops	15	95	c	iv	Nets, Traps, By hand	-	ES
Otus scops	2	30	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Oxygastra curtisii	1	122	c	iv	Nets	-	LU
Oxygastra curtisii	1	2	c	iv	Nets	-	ES
Oxygastra curtisii	4	222	c	i, iv	-	-	FR
Oxyura leucocephala	1	5	c, f	iv	-	-	CZ
Oxyura leucocephala	1	10	c, e	iv	By hand	-	ES
Oxyura leucocephala	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Pandion haliaetus	2	-	c, d	iii, iv	-	-	CZ
Pandion haliaetus	10	1	c, ringing	iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
Pandion haliaetus	7	2	b, d, stuffing	i, iii, iv	-	-	DE
Pandion haliaetus	3	1	b, ringing	i, iv	Nets, Cages, Decoys, Bird calls	-	FR
Pandion haliaetus	5	-	a, c, d	iii, iv	Firearms, By hand	-	FI
Pandion haliaetus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Pandion haliaetus	4	15	c, d, ringing	i, iv	-	-	PL
Pandion haliaetus	96	-	c, d, e, ringing	i, iv	Nets, By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Panurus biarmicus	2	4	c	iv	Nets, Japanese Nets	-	AT
Panurus biarmicus	4	-	d	i, iii	-	-	CZ
Panurus biarmicus	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Panurus biarmicus	1	-	d	iv	-	-	UK
Papilio hospiton	1	-	c	iv	-	-	FR

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Parabuteo unicinctus	2	9	c, Falconry	v, vi	-	-	ES
Parnassius apollo	1	9	a, c	iv	Nets	-	IT
Parnassius apollo	1	-	d, b	iii	-	-	CZ
Parnassius apollo	1	10	c	iv	Artificial light sources	-	ES
Parnassius apollo	2	10	c, e	iv	By hand	-	FI
Parnassius apollo	3	16	c, ringing	iv	-	-	SE
Parnassius mnemosyne	12	191	a, c	iv	Nets	-	IT
Parnassius mnemosyne	2	2	a	iv	-	-	HU
Parnassius mnemosyne	3	-	c	iv	By hand	-	FI
Parnassius mnemosyne	1	28	c	iv	-	-	SE
Parus ater	3	33	c	iv	-	-	AT
Parus ater	2	-	c, d, e	iv	-	-	CZ
Parus ater	1	-	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
Parus ater	1	-	c	iv	Nets, Traps	-	IE
Parus ater	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Parus ater	2	-	a, c	iv	-	-	UK
Parus caeruleus	1	53	c	iv	By hand	-	IT
Parus caeruleus	9	768	a, c	iv	Nets, Japanese Nets	-	AT
Parus caeruleus	13	984 individuals - 25 eggs	b, c, d, e	i, iv	Ringing	-	CZ
Parus caeruleus	5	-	c, ringing	iv	Nets, Traps, By hand	-	ES
Parus caeruleus	9	130	b, c, d, e	iii, iv	-	-	DE
Parus caeruleus	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
Parus caeruleus	3	-	a, e	iii, iv	Firearms, By hand	-	FI
Parus caeruleus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Parus caeruleus	1	-	d, e	iv	-	-	NL
Parus caeruleus	2	750	b, d, e, ringing	iii, iv	-	-	PL
Parus caeruleus	5	2	a, c	iii, iv	Firearms, Traps	-	UK
Parus cinctus	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Parus cristatus	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
Parus cristatus	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Parus cristatus	33	-	d, ringing	iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Parus major	1	20	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
Parus major	9	1.263	a, c	iv	Nets, Japanese Nets	-	AT
Parus major	2	25 individuals - 15 eggs	-	iv	Nets, take eggs	-	BE
Parus major	17	1393 individuals - 25 eggs	b, c, d, e	i, iv	Ringing, Traps, Nets	-	CZ
Parus major	4	-	c, ringing	iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
Parus major	5	63	b, c	iii, iv	-	-	DE
Parus major	3	4	c, e, ringing	iv	Nets, By hand	-	FR
Parus major	37	671	a, c, e	iii, iv	Firearms, Cages, Nets, Poison, By hand	-	FI

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Parus major	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Parus major	2	1.500	b, d, e, ringing	iii, iv	-	-	PL
Parus major	1	1.000	a, c, e	iv	-	-	SE
Parus major	4	-	a, c	iv	Nets, By hand	-	UK
Parus montanus	1	1	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
Parus montanus	3	-	a, c	iii, iv	Firearms, Nets, Poison	-	FI
Parus palustris	6	61	c	iv	-	-	AT
Parus palustris	4	-	c, e	iv	Ringing, Traps, Nets	-	CZ
Patella ferruginea	2	95	c	-	By hand	-	ES
Pelagodroma marina	6	-	c, ringing	i, iv	Nets, Traps	-	ES
Pelecanus onocrotalus	2	-	c	iv	-	-	CZ
Pelecanus onocrotalus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Pelobates cultripes	6	20	c, d	iv	By hand, Nets, robots	-	ES
Pelobates cultripes	5	-	c	i, iv	-	-	FR
Pelobates fuscus	9	-	b, c, d	i, ii, iii, iv	-	-	CZ
Pelobates fuscus	1	-	c	iv	-	-	DK
Pelobates fuscus	1	24	c	iv	-	-	HU
Pelobates fuscus	2	-	b, c	i, iii	-	-	NL
Pelobates fuscus	2	-	c, e	iv	-	-	SE
Periparus ater	1	1	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
Perisoreus infaustus	2	1	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Pernis apivorus	3	15	c	iv	catch and ringing	-	AT
Pernis apivorus	8	9	b, c, d	i, iii	-	-	CZ
Pernis apivorus	4	6	c	iv	-	-	ES
Pernis apivorus	1	-	f	iv	-	-	DE
Pernis apivorus	2	-	a, c, d	iii, iv	Firearms, By hand	-	FI
Pernis apivorus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Pernis apivorus	3	4	b, d	iii, iv	Photo, Filming, Ringing	-	PL
Pernis apivorus	35	-	c, d, ringing	iv	Nets, By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Petronia petronia	3	32	c	i, iv	Nets	-	ES
Petronia petronia	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Phalacrocorax aristotelis	9	356	c, ringing	iv	Nets, Traps, By hand	-	ES
Phalacrocorax aristotelis	1	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
Phalacrocorax aristotelis	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Phalacrocorax aristotelis	6	-	c, d	i	Hooks	-	UK
Phalaropus fulicaria	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
Phalaropus fulicaria	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Phalaropus lobatus	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
Phalaropus lobatus	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Phalaropus lobatus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Philomachus pugnax	1	4	c	iv	-	-	AT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
<i>Phoca hispida saimensis</i>	6	-	c, d	iv	Nets	-	FI
<i>Phocoena phocoena</i>	4	-	d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
<i>Phocoena phocoena</i>	1	-	c	iv	-	-	NL
<i>Phocoena phocoena</i>	1	-	d	i	-	-	UK
<i>Phoenicopterus ruber</i>	3	3.700	c	iv	Traps, By hand, Nets	-	ES
<i>Phoenicopterus ruber</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Phoenicurus ochruros</i>	3	27	c	iv	-	-	AT
<i>Phoenicurus ochruros</i>	4	12	c, d, e	i, iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Phoenicurus ochruros</i>	30	195	b, stuffing	iii, iv	-	-	DE
<i>Phoenicurus ochruros</i>	1	1	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
<i>Phoenicurus ochruros</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Phoenicurus ochruros</i>	2	105	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Phoenicurus ochruros</i>	1	-	d	iv	-	-	UK
<i>Phoenicurus phoenicurus</i>	1	3	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
<i>Phoenicurus phoenicurus</i>	2	12	c	iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Phoenicurus phoenicurus</i>	1	1	-	iv	Found dead	-	BE
<i>Phoenicurus phoenicurus</i>	3	-	c, e	iv	Traps, Nets	-	CZ
<i>Phoenicurus phoenicurus</i>	5	8	b, c, stuffing	iii, iv	-	-	DE
<i>Phoenicurus phoenicurus</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
<i>Phoenicurus phoenicurus</i>	6	900	a, c, d, e	iii, iv	Firearms, Nets, By hand	-	FI
<i>Phoenicurus phoenicurus</i>	2	211	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Phylodactylus europaeus</i>	3	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
<i>Phylodactylus europaeus</i>	3	163	c	iv	By hand	-	IT
<i>Physeter macrocephalus</i>	2	2	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
<i>Physeter macrocephalus</i>	4	-	d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
<i>Picidae</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Traps	-	ES
<i>Picidae</i>	1	-	-	i	-	-	NL
<i>Picoides major</i>	1	3	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
<i>Picoides major</i>	1	-	c	i	-	-	CZ
<i>Picoides medius</i>	1	-	c	iii	-	-	DE
<i>Picoides minor</i>	1	-	c	i	-	-	CZ
<i>Picoides tridactylus</i>	1	-	d	-	-	-	CZ
<i>Picoides tridactylus</i>	1	-	d	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Picoides tridactylus</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Picus canus</i>	1	1	c	iv	-	-	AT
<i>Picus canus</i>	1	-	c	i	-	-	CZ

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
<i>Picus canus</i>	2	-	c	iii	-	-	DE
<i>Picus canus</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Picus viridis</i>	3	1	c, e, f	i, iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Picus viridis</i>	22	13	b, stuffing	iv	By hand	-	DE
<i>Picus viridis</i>	2	-	c, stuffing	iv	Nets	-	FR
<i>Picus viridis</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Pinicola enucleator</i>	2	-	c	iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Pinicola enucleator</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Pipistrellus kuhli</i>	10	49	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
<i>Pipistrellus kuhli</i>	8	19	c	i	-	-	FR
<i>Pipistrellus kuhli</i>	1	9	c	iv	Nets	-	PT
<i>Pipistrellus nathusii</i>	2	2	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
<i>Pipistrellus nathusii</i>	1	-	-	iii	-	-	AT
<i>Pipistrellus nathusii</i>	3	1	c, ringing	i	-	-	FR
<i>Pipistrellus nathusii</i>	9	-	c, d, ringing	iv	Nets	-	FI
<i>Pipistrellus nathusii</i>	13	-	b	i, iii	-	-	NL
<i>Pipistrellus nathusii</i>	7	310	c	iv	Nets, Sound detector	-	SE
<i>Pipistrellus nathusii</i>	8	2	a, b, c, d	iii	Nets, By hand	-	UK
<i>Pipistrellus pygmaeus</i>	2	29	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
<i>Pipistrellus pygmaeus</i>	1	-	d	iv	-	-	IE
<i>Pipistrellus pygmaeus</i>	1	12	c	iv	Nets	-	PT
<i>Pipistrellus pygmaeus</i>	6	680	c	iv	Nets	-	SE
<i>Pipistrellus pygmaeus</i>	91	25	a, b, c, d	i, iii	Nets, By hand	-	UK
<i>Pipistrellus savii</i>	1	2	c	i	-	-	FR
<i>Platalea leucorodia</i>	3	1.200	c, e	i, iv	Traps, Nets, By hand	-	ES
<i>Platalea leucorodia</i>	1	1	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Platalea leucorodia</i>	33	-	d, ringing	iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
<i>Plecotus auritus</i>	3	8	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
<i>Plecotus auritus</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	BE
<i>Plecotus auritus</i>	8	51	c	i, iv	-	-	FR
<i>Plecotus auritus</i>	3	-	b, c, d	iii, iv	Nets, By hand	-	IE
<i>Plecotus auritus</i>	13	-	c, d, ringing	iv	Nets, By hand	-	FI
<i>Plecotus auritus</i>	8	-	b, d	iii	-	-	NL
<i>Plecotus auritus</i>	1	10	c	iv	Nets	-	PT
<i>Plecotus auritus</i>	7	260	c	iv	Nets, Sound detector	-	SE
<i>Plecotus auritus</i>	117	71	a, b, c, d	iii, iv	Nets, By hand	-	UK
<i>Plecotus austriacus</i>	2	4	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
<i>Plecotus austriacus</i>	1	-	-	iii	-	-	AT
<i>Plecotus austriacus</i>	3	-	b, c, d	i, iii	-	-	CZ
<i>Plecotus austriacus</i>	1	-	c	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Plecotus austriacus</i>	8	35	c	i, iv	-	-	FR
<i>Plecotus austriacus</i>	1	-	b	iii	-	-	NL
<i>Plecotus austriacus</i>	1	2	c	iv	Nets	-	PT
<i>Plecotus austriacus</i>	6	107	c	iv	Nets	-	SE

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Plecotus austriacus	24	-	b, c, d	iii	Nets, By hand	-	UK
Plecotus sardus	3	7	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
Plecotus sp.	1	1	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
Plectrophenax nivalis	2	-	c	iv	-	-	CZ
Plectrophenax nivalis	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Plectrophenax nivalis	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Plectrophenax nivalis	33	-	d, ringing	iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Plegadis falcinellus	4	800	c	iv	Traps, By hand, Nets	-	ES
Plegadis falcinellus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Podarcis filfolensis	5	8	c, d	i, iv	By hand, Noose	-	MT
Podarcis lizards	6	61	c	iv	By hand, Live decoys	-	ES
Podarcis muralis	1	121	c	iv	By hand	-	IT
Podarcis muralis	1	-	c	iv	-	-	ES
Podarcis muralis	6	7	c	i, iv	-	-	FR
Podarcis muralis	1	30	c	iv	-	-	HU
Podarcis muralis	2	-	b, c	i, iii	-	-	NL
Podarcis sicula	1	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
Podarcis tiliguerta	1	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
Podiceps auritus	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Podiceps auritus	43	-	c, d, e, ringing	i, iv	Nets, By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Podiceps griseogenus	1	-	d	iii	-	-	CZ
Podiceps griseogenus	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Podiceps griseogenus	1	50	ringing	iv	-	-	PL
Podiceps nigricollis	1	-	c	i	-	-	CZ
Podiceps nigricollis	1	-	-	iv	-	-	DE
Podiceps nigricollis	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Podiceps nigricollis	35	-	d, ringing	iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Podiceps ruficollis	1	-	c	i	-	-	CZ
Podiceps ruficollis	1	-	-	iv	-	-	DE
Podiceps ruficollis	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Polysticta stelleri	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Porphyrio porphyrio	5	71	c, ringing, breeding	iv	By hand	-	ES
Porzana parva	1	-	d	i	-	-	CZ
Porzana parva	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Porzana parva	2	3	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Porzana porzana	1	27	c	iv	-	-	AT
Porzana porzana	4	-	d	i, iii	-	-	CZ
Porzana porzana	1	1	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
Porzana porzana	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Porzana porzana	1	1	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Porzana pusilla	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Procellaria (Calonectris) diomedea	18	32	c, ringing	i, iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
Procellaria (Calonectris) diomedea	2	52	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Procellaria (Calonectris) diomedea	2	200	c	iv	By hand	-	PT
Proserpinus proserpina	1	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
Prunella collaris	4	-	c, ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES
Prunella collaris	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Prunella collaris	2	-	ringing	iv	Ringing	-	SK
Prunella modularis	4	552	c	iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
Prunella modularis	2	-	c	iv	Ringing	-	CZ
Prunella modularis	1	-	-	iv	By hand	-	DE
Prunella modularis	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
Prunella modularis	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Prunella modularis	2	320	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Prunella modularis	1	12	c	v	Falconry	-	UK
Pseudorca crassidens	4	-	d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
Pterocles alchata	2	-	c, ringing	iv	Nets, Ringing	-	ES
Pterocles alchata	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Pterocles orientalis	5	-	ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES
Pterocles orientalis	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Pteromys volans	5	-	b	iii	-	-	FI
Ptyonoprogne rupestris	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Puffinus puffinus	1	-	c, ringing	iv	-	-	ES
Puffinus puffinus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Puffinus puffinus	1	35	c	iv	By hand	-	UK
Puffinus yelkouan	1	-	c	iv	-	-	IT
Puffinus yelkouan	2	10	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Pyrrhocorax graculus	1	-	ringing	iv	-	-	ES
Pyrrhocorax graculus	2	86	ringing	i	Traps, Nets	-	FR
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax	2	-	c	iv	-	-	CZ
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax	10	5	c, ringing	i, iv	Nets, By hand, Ringing	-	ES
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	IE
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax	46	-	d, e, ringing	i, iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Rana arvalis	2	1.262	c	iv	By hand, Nets	-	AT
Rana arvalis	7	-	b, c, d	i, iii, iv	-	-	CZ
Rana arvalis	3	2	c	i, iv	-	-	DK
Rana arvalis	1	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
Rana arvalis	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	FI
Rana arvalis	32	-	b, c	i, iii, iv	living falling	-	NL
Rana arvalis	2	1.100	a, c	iv	By hand	-	PL

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Rana arvalis	7	162.890	c, e	iv	-	-	SE
Rana arvalis	1	5	a, c	iv	Nets, By hand	-	SI
Rana dalmatina	13	-	b, c, d	i, ii, iii, iv	-	-	CZ
Rana dalmatina	2	2	c	iii, iv	By hand, Nets	-	AT
Rana dalmatina	4	200	c	iv	Nets	-	ES
Rana dalmatina	33	26	c, e, ringing	i, iv	Nets, By hand	-	FR
Rana dalmatina	1	29	c	iv	-	-	HU
Rana dalmatina	3	161.200	c, e	iv	-	-	SE
Rana dalmatina	1	5	a, c	iv	Nets, By hand	-	SI
Rana iberica	8	34	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
Rana iberica	1	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
Rana italica	1	8	c	iv	By hand	-	IT
Rana latastei	1	30	c	iv	By hand	-	IT
Rana latastei	1	40	c	iv	Nets	-	SI
Recurvirostra avosetta	5	-	c, ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES
Recurvirostra avosetta	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Recurvirostra avosetta	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Recurvirostra avosetta	3	-	c, d	iv	-	-	UK
Regulus ignicapillus	3	5	c	iv	-	-	AT
Regulus ignicapillus	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
Regulus ignicapillus	2	-	ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES
Regulus ignicapillus	2	50	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Regulus ignicapillus	2	-	c, d	iv	-	-	UK
Regulus regulus	2	2	c	iv	-	-	AT
Regulus regulus	6	1	c, e	i, iv	Ringing	-	CZ
Regulus regulus	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Regulus regulus	2	17	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Regulus regulus	1	-	b, e	iii	-	-	PL
Remiz pendulinus	1	4	c	iv	Nets	-	AT
Remiz pendulinus	8	-	a, c, b, d	i, iii, iv, v	Nets	-	CZ
Remiz pendulinus	1	-	-	iv	-	-	DE
Remiz pendulinus	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Remiz pendulinus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Rhinolophidae	4	-	c, d	i, iii, iv	Grille, Nets, By hand	-	UK
Rhinolophus euryale	6	75	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
Rhinolophus euryale	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	ES
Rhinolophus euryale	4	339	c	i	-	-	FR
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum	9	11	c, ringing	iv	Nets	-	IT
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum	2	-	c	iv	Nets	-	BE
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum	3	7	c, d	iv	Nets, Robots	-	ES
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum	5	83	c	i	-	-	FR

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum	25	25	a, b, c, d	iii	Nets, By hand	-	UK
Rhinolophus hipposideros	5	55	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
Rhinolophus hipposideros	1	-	d, b	iii	-	-	CZ
Rhinolophus hipposideros	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	BE
Rhinolophus hipposideros	1	2	c	iv	Nets	-	ES
Rhinolophus hipposideros	5	41	c	i	-	--	FR
Rhinolophus hipposideros	4	-	b, c, d, ringing	iii, iv	Nets, By hand	-	IE
Rhinolophus hipposideros	4	100	c, d	iv	-	-	PL
Rhinolophus hipposideros	41	4	a, b, c, d	iii	Nets, By hand	-	UK
Rhinolophus mehelyi	3	12	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
Rhodopechys githaginea (Bucanetes githaginea)	8	29	a, c, ringing	i, iv, v	Nets, By hand	-	ES
Rhodopechys githaginea (Bucanetes githaginea)	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Riparia riparia	4	-	d	iii, v	-	-	CZ
Riparia riparia	3	27	b, ringing	iii, iv	Nets	-	DE
Riparia riparia	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Riparia riparia	2	290	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Riparia riparia	1	-	b	iii	-	-	SK
Rosalia alpina	6	-	c, ringing	i, iv	-	-	FR
Rosalia alpina	1	20	c	iv	-	-	PL
Rupicapra rupicapra ornata	1	2	c	iv	Traps	-	IT
Saga pedo	2	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
Saga pedo	1	5	a, c	iv	Nets	-	SI
Salamandra atra	4	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
Salamandra atra	1	5	a, c	iv	Nets, By hand	-	SI
Salamandra lanzai	1	5	c	iv	By hand	-	IT
Salamandrina terdigitata	15	147	c	iv	By hand	-	IT
Saxicola dacotiae	5	-	c, ringing	i, iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
Saxicola rubetra	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
Saxicola rubetra	2	6	c	iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
Saxicola rubetra	11	-	a, b, c, d	i, iii, iv, v	Nets	-	CZ
Saxicola rubetra	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Saxicola rubetra	2	560	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Saxicola torquata	1	-	c	iv	By hand, Nets, Traps	-	IT
Saxicola torquata	2	52	c	iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
<i>Saxicola torquata</i>	6	-	b, d	iii, v	-	-	CZ
<i>Saxicola torquata</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
<i>Saxicola torquata</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Saxicola torquata</i>	2	189	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
<i>Serinus citrinella</i>	6	-	c, ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES
<i>Serinus serinus</i>	1	12	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
<i>Serinus serinus</i>	3	46	a, c	iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Serinus serinus</i>	4	26	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Serinus serinus</i>	23	2.824	c, breeding	i, iv, v	Nets	-	ES
<i>Serinus serinus</i>	1	-	d	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Serinus serinus</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
<i>Serinus serinus</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Serinus serinus</i>	1	11	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
<i>Serinus serinus</i>	1	-	b, e	iii	-	-	PL
<i>Serinus serinus</i>	2	50	c	iv	Traps	-	PT
<i>Sicista betulina</i>	2	1.560	a, c	iv	By hand	-	PL
<i>Sicista betulina</i>	1	100	c	iv	-	-	SE
<i>Sicista betulina</i>	2	-	a, c, d	iv	Live Traps	-	SK
<i>Sitta europaea</i>	4	32	c	iv	-	-	AT
<i>Sitta europaea</i>	11	940	b, c, e	i, iv	Traps, Nets, Ringing	-	CZ
<i>Sitta europaea</i>	3	4	b, stuffing	iii, iv	-	-	DE
<i>Sitta europaea</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
<i>Sitta europaea</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Somateria spectabilis</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Speleomantes italicus</i>	1	3	c	iv	-	-	IT
<i>Spermophilus citellus</i>	3	19	c	iv	Live-Traps	-	AT
<i>Spermophilus citellus</i>	1	-	c, a, d	iii	-	-	CZ
<i>Spermophilus citellus</i>	2	320	c	iii	-	-	HU
<i>Spermophilus citellus</i>	2	1.280	d	iv	Pitfall Traps	-	PL
<i>Spermophilus citellus</i>	4	-	b, c, d	iii, iv	Hand and noose, Live Traps	-	SK
<i>Spermophilus suslicus</i>	2	70	c	iv	-	-	PL
<i>Stenella coeruleoalba</i>	2	27	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
<i>Stenella coeruleoalba</i>	4	-	d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
<i>Stenella frontalis</i>	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
<i>Steno bredanensis</i>	4	-	d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
<i>Sterna albifrons</i>	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Sterna albifrons</i>	1	-	c, ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES
<i>Sterna albifrons</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Sterna albifrons</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
<i>Sterna albifrons</i>	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	PL
<i>Sterna albifrons</i>	57	-	c, d, ringing	i, iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
<i>Sterna dougallii</i>	2	-	ringing	iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
<i>Sterna dougallii</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Sterna dougallii	39	-	d, ringing	i, iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Sterna hirundo	4	-	d	i, iii	Ringing	-	CZ
Sterna hirundo	5	-	c, ringing, hunting	i, iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
Sterna hirundo	2	1	e, stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
Sterna hirundo	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Sterna hirundo	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Sterna hirundo	1	-	-	iv	-	-	NL
Sterna hirundo	2	-	c, e	iv	-	-	PL
Sterna hirundo	2	-	ringing	i	Ringing	-	SK
Sterna hirundo	1	-	c, e	iii	-	-	UK
Sterna paradisaea	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Sterna paradisaea	2	131	b, c, e	iii	By hand	-	UK
Sterna sandvicensis	1	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Sterna sandvicensis	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Sterna sandvicensis	2	400	d	i, iii	-	-	PL
Strigiformes	1	-	d	i	-	-	DE
Strix aluco	3	9	c	iv	-	-	AT
Strix aluco	18	22	c, e, f, Falconry, breeding	i, iv, v	-	-	CZ
Strix aluco	11	49	c, d	i, iv	-	-	ES
Strix aluco	44	51	c, b, stuffing	iii, iv, v	By hand	-	DE
Strix aluco	2	-	stuffing	iv	-	-	FR
Strix aluco	3	-	a, c, d	iii, iv	Firearms, By hand	-	FI
Strix aluco	1	-	d	iv	-	-	NL
Strix aluco	1	1	c	iv	By hand	-	PT
Strix aluco	2	-	ringing	iv	By hand, Ringing	-	SK
Strix aluco	1	2	c	iv	By hand	-	UK
Strix nebulosa	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Strix uralensis	2	-	c	i, iv	-	-	CZ
Strix uralensis	3	-	a, c	iii, iv	Firearms, By hand	-	FI
Strix uralensis	1	60	c	iv	-	-	SE
Sturnus roseus	2	-	c	iv	-	-	CZ
Sturnus roseus	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Sturnus unicolor	20	11.787	a, c, hunting	i, ii, iv	Firearms, Nets, Traps, By hand	-	ES
Sturnus unicolor	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Sturnus unicolor	2	-	d	ii	Firearms, Gas machines	-	PT
Stylurus flavipes	1	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
Surnia ulula	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Sylvia atricapilla	1	55	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
Sylvia atricapilla	12	434	a, c, d	iii, iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
Sylvia atricapilla	9	9	b, c, e	i, iv	Traps, Nets, Ringing	-	CZ
Sylvia atricapilla	4	5	c, ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
<i>Sylvia atricapilla</i>	4	2	d, stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Sylvia atricapilla</i>	1	1	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
<i>Sylvia atricapilla</i>	2	1	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Sylvia atricapilla</i>	2	1.198	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
<i>Sylvia atricapilla</i>	1	-	b, e	iii	-	-	PL
<i>Sylvia borin</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
<i>Sylvia borin</i>	8	150	a, c	iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Sylvia borin</i>	4	-	c	iv	Ringing	-	CZ
<i>Sylvia borin</i>	2	1	c	iii, iv	Firearms	-	ES
<i>Sylvia borin</i>	1	1	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Sylvia borin</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
<i>Sylvia borin</i>	3	-	a, ringing	iii, iv	Firearms, Nets	-	FI
<i>Sylvia borin</i>	2	2.929	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
<i>Sylvia cantillans</i>	2	539	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
<i>Sylvia communis</i>	3	407	a, c	iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Sylvia communis</i>	7	-	b, c, e	iv	Ringing	-	CZ
<i>Sylvia communis</i>	1	-	c	iv	-	-	ES
<i>Sylvia communis</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
<i>Sylvia communis</i>	3	-	a, ringing	iii, iv	Firearms, Nets	-	FI
<i>Sylvia communis</i>	2	1.148	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
<i>Sylvia communis</i>	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	UK
<i>Sylvia conspicillata</i>	2	15	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
<i>Sylvia conspicillata orbitalis</i>	1	-	c, ringing	iv	Nets, Traps	-	ES
<i>Sylvia curruca</i>	6	32	a, c	iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Sylvia curruca</i>	7	-	b, c, e	i, iv	Ringing	-	CZ
<i>Sylvia curruca</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Sylvia curruca</i>	2	2	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
<i>Sylvia deserticola</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
<i>Sylvia hortensis</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
<i>Sylvia hortensis</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
<i>Sylvia melanocephala</i>	3	-	c, ringing	iv	Nets, Traps	-	ES
<i>Sylvia melanocephala</i>	2	960	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
<i>Sylvia nana</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
<i>Sylvia nisoria</i>	2	16	c	iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Sylvia nisoria</i>	3	-	c, d	iii, iv, v	-	-	CZ
<i>Sylvia nisoria</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Sylvia nisoria</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
<i>Sylvia nisoria</i>	1	30	c	iv	-	-	PL
<i>Sylvia rueppelli</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
<i>Sylvia sarda</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
<i>Sylvia sp.</i>	2	-	d	ii	Firearms, Gas machines	-	PT
<i>Sylvia undata</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
<i>Sylvia undata</i>	1	-	d	iv	-	-	UK

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Tadarida teniotis	3	7	c	iv	Nets	-	IT
Tadarida teniotis	2	-	c	i	-	-	ES
Tadorna ferruginea	1	3	c, f	iv	-	-	CZ
Tadorna ferruginea	2	-	ringing	iv	Nets, By hand	-	ES
Tadorna ferruginea	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Tadorna tadorna	1	24	-	iii	Nets, firearms	-	BE
Tadorna tadorna	1	13	c, f	iv	-	-	CZ
Tadorna tadorna	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Tadorna tadorna	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Tadorna tadorna	1	-	d	iii	-	-	PL
Tarentola boettgeri	1	1	c	iv	Nets	-	ES
Tarentola delalandii	1	50	c	iv	-	-	ES
Tarsiger cyanurus	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Telescopus fallax	1	-	c	i	By hand	-	MT
Testudo graeca	8	4	c	iv	Nets	-	ES
Testudo hermanni	11	61	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
Testudo hermanni	8	-	c	i, iv	-	-	FR
Tetrao tetrix	14	95	b, c, d, ringing	ii, iv	Firearms, Explosives, Scaring devices, Nets, Traps	-	ES
Tetrao tetrix	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Tetrao tetrix	2	181	c	iv	Traps, By hand	-	PT
Tichodroma muraria	1	-	d	iii	-	-	CZ
Tichodroma muraria	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Tichodroma muraria	2	-	ringing	iv	Ringing	-	SK
Tringa cinerea (Xenus cinereus)	2	50	a, c	iii, iv	Firearms, Nets	-	FI
Tringa cinerea (Xenus cinereus)	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Tringa glareola	1	216	c	iv	-	-	AT
Tringa glareola	1	-	c, e	iv	-	-	CZ
Tringa glareola	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Tringa glareola	2	22	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Tringa glareola	40	-	d, ringing	i, iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Actitis (Tringa) hypoleucos	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Tringa ochropus	1	1	c	iv	-	-	AT
Tringa ochropus	2	-	d	i	-	-	CZ
Tringa ochropus	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
Tringa ochropus	2	2	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Tringa ochropus	33	-	d, ringing	iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
Tringa stagnatilis	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Tringa stagnatilis	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Birds calls	-	MT
Triturus carnifex	2	9	c	iv	By hand	-	IT
Triturus carnifex	1	-	c	iv	Bottle and pitfall Traps	-	AT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
<i>Triturus carnifex</i>	1	-	c	i	-	-	FR
<i>Triturus carnifex</i>	3	5	a, c	iv	Nets, Traps, By hand	-	SI
<i>Triturus cristatus</i>	9	-	b, c, d	i, ii, iii, iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Triturus cristatus</i>	4	10	c	i, iv	-	-	DK
<i>Triturus cristatus</i>	1	-	d	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Triturus cristatus</i>	21	-	c	i, iv	-	-	FR
<i>Triturus cristatus</i>	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	FI
<i>Triturus cristatus</i>	21	1	b, c	i, iii, iv	Traps	-	NL
<i>Triturus cristatus</i>	10	1.512	b, c, d	iv	Nets, Snares, Pitfall Traps, By hand	-	PL
<i>Triturus cristatus</i>	1	-	c	iv	-	-	SE
<i>Triturus cristatus</i>	1	1.706	b, c, d	i, iii, iv	Nets, Traps, By hand	-	UK
<i>Triturus dobrogicus</i>	1	90	c, d	iv	-	-	SK
<i>Triturus montandoni</i>	1	-	c, d	iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Triturus montandoni</i>	2	50	a, c	iv	-	-	PL
<i>Troglodytes troglodytes</i>	7	27	c	iv	Nets, Japanese Nets	-	AT
<i>Troglodytes troglodytes</i>	5	-	c	iv	Ringing	-	CZ
<i>Troglodytes troglodytes</i>	2	-	ringing	iv	Nets	-	ES
<i>Troglodytes troglodytes</i>	1	1	stuffing	iv	-	-	DE
<i>Troglodytes troglodytes</i>	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	FR
<i>Troglodytes troglodytes</i>	2	-	a	iii, iv	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Troglodytes troglodytes</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Troglodytes troglodytes</i>	1	-	c	iv	By hand	-	UK
<i>Turdus torquatus</i>	1	-	d	-	-	-	CZ
<i>Turdus torquatus</i>	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
<i>Turdus torquatus</i>	1	1	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Tursiops truncatus</i>	2	7	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
<i>Tursiops truncatus</i>	1	-	d	iv	-	-	IE
<i>Tursiops truncatus</i>	4	-	d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT
<i>Tursiops truncatus</i>	1	2	c	iv	By hand	-	SI
<i>Tursiops truncatus</i>	3	-	d	i	-	-	UK
<i>Tyto alba</i>	2	7	-	iv	Found dead	-	BE
<i>Tyto alba</i>	10	8	b, c, d, Falconry	i, iii, iv	-	-	CZ
<i>Tyto alba</i>	17	60	c, d, ringing	i, iii, iv	Nets, Traps, By hand	-	ES
<i>Tyto alba</i>	41	61	b, c, stuffing	iii, iv	By hand	-	DE
<i>Tyto alba</i>	1	-	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
<i>Tyto alba</i>	1	2	c	iv	By hand	-	PT
<i>Tyto alba</i>	39	20	c, d, ringing	iv	By hand, Scaring device	-	UK
<i>Upupa epops</i>	1	1	c	iv	Nets	-	IT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁷	No. of specimen	Action permitted	Reason	Means of killing/capture	Impact on population	Country
Upupa epops	2	184	c	iv	Nets, japanese Nets	-	AT
Upupa epops	2	-	d	iii	-	-	CZ
Upupa epops	7	c	i, iv	c	Traps, Nets, By hand	-	ES
Upupa epops	3	5	b	iii	-	-	DE
Upupa epops	1	-	a	iii	Firearms	-	FI
Upupa epops	2	30	ringing	iv	Nets, Bird Calls	-	MT
Ursus arctos	5	11	c	iii, iv	Traps	-	IT
Ursus arctos	2	43	a	ii, v	-	-	EE
Ursus arctos	6	150	a	ii, iii	Firearms	-	FI
Ursus arctos	1	6	ringing	iv	-	-	PL
Ursus arctos	4	247	a	ii, iii	Firearms	-	SE
Ursus arctos	232	222	a, c	ii, iii, iv, v	Traps, Firearms	-	SI
Ursus arctos	148	57	a, c	i, ii, iii, iv	Firearms, Live Traps	-	SK
Valencia hispanica	3	46	c	iv	Nets, Electrical fishing	-	ES
Vespertilio murinus	2	-	c	i, iii	-	-	CZ
Vespertilio murinus	7	450	c	iv	Nets, Sound detector	-	SE
Vespertilionidae	7	-	b	iii	-	-	HU
Vespertilionidae	2	-	c, d	iv	Nets	-	IE
Vespertilionidae	5	5	b, c, d	i, iii, iv	Grille, Nets, By hand	-	UK
Vipera latasti	1	1	c	iv	Traps	-	ES
Vipera ursinii	1	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
Zerynthia polyxena	1	-	d	ii	-	-	CZ
Zerynthia polyxena	1	-	c	iv	Nets	-	SI
Zingel asper	1	-	c	iv	-	-	FR
Ziphium cavirostris	2	-	c	iv	By hand	-	ES
Ziphium cavirostris	4	-	d	i, iv	By hand	-	MT

3. EXCEPTIONS CONCERNING FALCONRY

The national derogation reports do not provide sufficient information on this issue to compile the form. The available information has been inserted in the table below.

Name of species	Number of birds captured from the wild in 2005	Country
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>	69	ES
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>	15	DE
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>	10	CZ
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>	10	HU
<i>Accipiter nisus</i>	3	ES
<i>Asio otus</i>	3	CZ
<i>Bubo bubo</i>	1	ES
<i>Bubo bubo</i>	2	CZ
<i>Buteo buteo</i>	1	CZ
<i>Falco cherrug</i>	2	ES
<i>Falco columbarius</i>	5	ES
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	32	ES
<i>Falco subbuteo</i>	Not available	ES
<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	7	ES
<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	6	CZ
<i>Parabuteo unicinctus</i>	9	ES
<i>Strix aluco</i>	1	CZ

Name of species	Number of birds captured from the wild in 2006	Country
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>	10	ES
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>	22	DE
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>	2	CZ
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>	4	HU
<i>Accipiter nisus</i>	1	ES
<i>Accipiter nisus</i>	1	CZ
<i>Aquila chrysaetos</i>	2	ES
<i>Bubo bubo</i>	1	ES
<i>Buteo buteo</i>	Not specified	SI
<i>Buteo buteo</i>	1	CZ
<i>Buteo jamaicensis</i>	2	ES
<i>Falco cherrug</i>	7	ES
<i>Falco columbarius</i>	1	ES
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	27	ES
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	1	CZ
<i>Falco rusticolus</i>	1	ES
<i>Falco subbuteo</i>	Not available	ES
<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	3	ES
<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	1	CZ
<i>Hieraetus pennatus</i>	2	ES
<i>Nyctea scandiaca</i>	1	ES
<i>Parabuteo unicinctus</i>	2	ES

4. EXCEPTIONS CONCERNING PROTECTED FAUNA SPECIES (APPENDIX III)

Name of the species	Exceptions made	Country
<i>Acridotheres tristis</i>	2	ES
<i>Acrocephalus arundinaceus</i>	3	AT
<i>Acrocephalus arundinaceus</i>	14	CZ
<i>Acrocephalus arundinaceus</i>	1	ES
<i>Acrocephalus arundinaceus</i>	1	FI
<i>Acrocephalus dumetorum</i>	2	FI
<i>Acrocephalus melanopogon</i>	1	AT
<i>Acrocephalus palustris</i>	5	AT
<i>Acrocephalus palustris</i>	1	CZ
<i>Acrocephalus palustris</i>	1	DE
<i>Acrocephalus palustris</i>	2	FI
<i>Acrocephalus schoenobaenus</i>	4	AT
<i>Acrocephalus schoenobaenus</i>	1	CZ
<i>Acrocephalus schoenobaenus</i>	1	DE
<i>Acrocephalus schoenobaenus</i>	2	FI
<i>Acrocephalus scirpaceus</i>	2	AT
<i>Acrocephalus scirpaceus</i>	1	CZ
<i>Acrocephalus scirpaceus</i>	2	FI
<i>Acrocephalus scirpaceus</i>	1	UK
<i>Aegithalos caudatus</i>	2	AT
<i>Aegithalos caudatus</i>	4	CZ
<i>Aegithalos caudatus</i>	2	FI
<i>Aix galericulata</i>	1	CZ
<i>Aix sponsa</i>	1	CZ
<i>Aix sponsa</i>	1	ES
<i>Alauda arvensis</i>	2	CZ
<i>Alauda arvensis</i>	2	ES
<i>Alauda arvensis</i>	1	DE
<i>Alauda arvensis</i>	2	FI
<i>Alauda arvensis</i>	1	NL
<i>Alauda arvensis</i>	1	PL
<i>Alauda arvensis</i>	2	UK
<i>Alca torda</i>	2	FI
<i>Alectoris barbara</i>	2	FR
<i>Alectoris chukar</i>	1	CZ
<i>Alectoris rufa</i>	1	CZ
<i>Alectoris rufa</i>	1	ES
<i>Alectoris rufa</i>	2	FR
<i>Alle alle</i>	1	ES
<i>Alle alle</i>	1	FI
<i>Alopochen aegyptiacus</i>	1	CZ
<i>Alopochen aegyptiacus</i>	2	DK
<i>Alopochen aegyptiacus</i>	1	DE
<i>Alopochen aegyptiacus</i>	1	NL
<i>Alopochen aegyptiacus</i>	4	UK
<i>Alosa fallax</i>	1	UK
<i>Anas acuta</i>	3	CZ
<i>Anas acuta</i>	1	ES
<i>Anas acuta</i>	1	FI
<i>Anas acuta</i>	1	NL
<i>Anas acuta</i>	37	UK
<i>Anas clypeata</i>	6	CZ

Name of the species	Exceptions made	Country
Anas clypeata	2	ES
Anas clypeata	1	FI
Anas clypeata	1	NL
Anas crecca	6	CZ
Anas crecca	1	DK
Anas crecca	1	ES
Anas crecca	1	FI
Anas crecca	1	NL
Anas fulvigula	1	FI
Anas penelope	1	CZ
Anas penelope	2	LT
Anas penelope	1	FI
Anas penelope	1	FI
Anas penelope	26	NL
Anas penelope	3	UK
Anas platyrhynchos	2	IT
Anas platyrhynchos	2	BE
Anas platyrhynchos	5	CZ
Anas platyrhynchos	8	DK
Anas platyrhynchos	11	ES
Anas platyrhynchos	1	LT
Anas platyrhynchos	3	FI
Anas platyrhynchos	35	NL
Anas platyrhynchos	2	SE
Anas platyrhynchos	1	SK
Anas platyrhynchos	12	UK
Anas querquedula	1	BE
Anas querquedula	8	CZ
Anas querquedula	2	DE
Anas querquedula	2	LT
Anas querquedula	1	FI
Anas querquedula	1	PL
Anas querquedula	36	UK
Anas strepera	7	CZ
Anas strepera	2	FI
Anas strepera	1	NL
Anas strepera	1	PL
Anguis fragilis	1	AT
Anser albifrons	9	HU
Anser albifrons	2	LT
Anser albifrons	1	FI
Anser albifrons	24	NL
Anser anser	2	AT
Anser anser	2	BE
Anser anser	5	CZ
Anser anser	1	ES
Anser anser	2	IE
Anser anser	3	FI
Anser anser	68	NL
Anser anser	15	SE
Anser anser	28	UK
Anser brachyrhyncus	1	FI
Anser brachyrhyncus	1	NL
Anser brachyrhyncus	3	UK

Name of the species	Exceptions made	Country
<i>Anser caerulescens</i>	1	FI
<i>Anser fabalis</i>	2	CZ
<i>Anser fabalis</i>	9	HU
<i>Anser fabalis</i>	2	LT
<i>Anser fabalis</i>	1	FI
<i>Anser fabalis</i>	4	SE
<i>Anser indicus</i>	1	CZ
<i>Apus apus</i>	2	AT
<i>Apus apus</i>	10	CZ
<i>Apus apus</i>	7	ES
<i>Apus apus</i>	85	DE
<i>Apus apus</i>	2	FI
<i>Apus apus</i>	2	PL
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	1	IT
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	15	AT
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	6	BE
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	35	CZ
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	4	DK
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	2	EE
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	10	ES
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	9	DE
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	4	FR
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	1	HU
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	2	FI
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	3	NL
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	7	PL
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	1	SI
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	4	UK
<i>Astacus astacus</i>	6	CZ
<i>Astacus astacus</i>	2	PL
<i>Austropotamobius pallipes</i>	1	ES
<i>Austropotamobius pallipes</i>	7	FR
<i>Aythya ferina</i>	2	CZ
<i>Aythya ferina</i>	1	FI
<i>Aythya ferina</i>	1	NL
<i>Aythya fuligula</i>	2	CZ
<i>Aythya fuligula</i>	2	LT
<i>Aythya fuligula</i>	1	FI
<i>Aythya fuligula</i>	1	NL
<i>Aythya marila</i>	1	FI
<i>Aythya marila</i>	33	UK
<i>Aythya nyroca</i>	2	CZ
<i>Bison bonasus</i>	4	PL
<i>Bison bonasus</i>	1	SK
<i>Bonasa bonasia</i>	1	CZ
<i>Branta bernicla</i>	1	FI
<i>Branta bernicla</i>	2	UK
<i>Branta canadensis</i>	2	BE
<i>Branta canadensis</i>	1	DK
<i>Branta canadensis</i>	2	FI
<i>Branta canadensis</i>	14	NL
<i>Branta canadensis</i>	5	SE
<i>Branta canadensis</i>	7	UK
<i>Bucephala clangula</i>	5	CZ

Name of the species	Exceptions made	Country
Bucephala clangula	1	LT
Bucephala clangula	2	FI
Bucephala clangula	44	UK
Bufo bufo	1	AT
Bufo bufo	3	ES
Calidris canutus	1	CZ
Calidris canutus	1	FI
Capra ibex	3	FR
Carpodacus erythrinus	2	CZ
Castor fiber	1	AT
Castor fiber	9	BE
Castor fiber	6	CZ
Castor fiber	26	DE
Castor fiber	4	FR
Castor fiber	4	HU
Castor fiber	186	PL
Castor fiber	2	SI
Cephalus grylle	1	FI
Chalcides striatus	1	ES
Charadrius morinellus	49	UK
Clangula hyemalis	2	LT
Clangula hyemalis	3	FI
Clangula hyemalis	33	UK
Cobitis taenia	3	PL
Columba livia	29	IT
Columba livia	20	CZ
Columba livia	9	ES
Columba livia	2	FI
Columba livia	1	PL
Columba livia	1	SE
Columba livia	3	UK
Columba oenas	4	CZ
Columba oenas	2	ES
Columba oenas	2	DE
Columba oenas	3	FI
Columba oenas	14	NL
Columba oenas	1	UK
Corvus corax	25	CZ
Corvus corax	2	DK
Corvus corax	2	EE
Corvus corax	6	ES
Corvus corax	10	DE
Corvus corax	7	FI
Corvus corax	6	PL
Corvus corax	4	SE
Corvus corax	1	UK
Cottus poecilopus	2	CZ
Coturnix coturnix	13	CZ
Coturnix coturnix	6	ES
Coturnix coturnix	1	FI
Coturnix coturnix	100	UK
Cuculus canorus	2	CZ
Cuculus canorus	1	ES
Cuculus canorus	7	FI

Name of the species	Exceptions made	Country
<i>Cygnus olor</i>	2	IT
<i>Cygnus olor</i>	3	AT
<i>Cygnus olor</i>	6	CZ
<i>Cygnus olor</i>	2	DK
<i>Cygnus olor</i>	2	FR
<i>Cygnus olor</i>	2	HU
<i>Cygnus olor</i>	2	FI
<i>Cygnus olor</i>	14	NL
<i>Cygnus olor</i>	2	PL
<i>Cygnus olor</i>	6	UK
<i>Diomedea melanophris</i>	1	NL
<i>Elaphe scalaris</i>	2	ES
<i>Emberiza (Miliaria) calandra</i>	5	CZ
<i>Emberiza (Miliaria) calandra</i>	1	FI
<i>Emberiza (Miliaria) calandra</i>	1	UK
<i>Emberiza hortulana</i>	1	FI
<i>Emberiza motacilla flava</i>	1	CZ
<i>Fratercula arctica</i>	1	FI
<i>Fratercula arctica</i>	33	UK
<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>	36	IT
<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>	4	AT
<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>	2	BE
<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>	8	CZ
<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>	1	ES
<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>	3	DE
<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>	1	FR
<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>	2	FI
<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>	1	PL
<i>Fringilla montifringilla</i>	30	IT
<i>Fringilla montifringilla</i>	2	AT
<i>Fringilla montifringilla</i>	2	CZ
<i>Fringilla montifringilla</i>	1	DE
<i>Fringilla montifringilla</i>	5	FI
<i>Fulica atra</i>	4	CZ
<i>Fulica atra</i>	2	ES
<i>Fulica atra</i>	1	LT
<i>Fulica atra</i>	1	FI
<i>Fulica atra</i>	19	NL
<i>Fulica atra</i>	5	UK
<i>Galerida cristata</i>	1	CZ
<i>Gallinago gallinago</i>	1	AT
<i>Gallinago gallinago</i>	13	CZ
<i>Gallinago gallinago</i>	1	ES
<i>Gallinago gallinago</i>	2	DE
<i>Gallinago gallinago</i>	2	FI
<i>Gallinula chloropus</i>	1	AT
<i>Gallinula chloropus</i>	2	CZ
<i>Gallinula chloropus</i>	8	ES
<i>Gallinula chloropus</i>	2	DE
<i>Gallinula chloropus</i>	1	FI
<i>Gallinula chloropus</i>	5	UK
<i>Gallotia intermedia</i>	1	ES
<i>Genetta genetta</i>	4	ES
<i>Geopelia cuneata</i>	1	CZ

Name of the species	Exceptions made	Country
Gobio kessleri	2	SK
Gobio uranoscopus	2	SK
Graellsia isabellae	3	FR
Gymnocephalus schraetzer	1	AT
Haematopus ostralegus	1	BE
Haematopus ostralegus	2	CZ
Haematopus ostralegus	2	DK
Haematopus ostralegus	1	ES
Haematopus ostralegus	2	FI
Haematopus ostralegus	2	NL
Haematopus ostralegus	4	UK
Helix pomatia	191	PL
Hippolais icterina	3	AT
Hippolais icterina	1	CZ
Hippolais icterina	2	FI
Hippolais icterina	1	PL
Hirudo medicinalis	1	ES
Hirudo medicinalis	1	SK
Hyperoodon ampullatus	1	ES
Hyperoodon ampullatus	1	UK
Iberolacerta monticola	4	ES
Lacerta bedriage	1	FR
Lacerta bilineata	1	ES
Lacerta monticola	3	ES
Lacerta monticola	1	FR
Lacerta muralis	1	SK
Lacerta perspicillata	2	ES
Lacerta vivipara	3	ES
Lacerta vivipara	2	PL
Lacerta vivipara	2	SE
Lacerta vivipara	1	SK
Lagenodelphis hosei	1	ES
Lagopus lagopus	1	FI
Lagopus lagopus	1	SE
Lagopus mutus	1	FI
Lagopus mutus	1	SE
Larus cachinnans	4	IT
Larus cachinnans	1	CZ
Larus cachinnans	5	ES
Larus cachinnans	2	HU
Larus cachinnans	2	PL
Larus cachinnans	3	PT
Larus canus	2	CZ
Larus canus	6	DK
Larus canus	6	FI
Larus canus	7	NL
Larus canus	2	PL
Larus canus	5	SE
Larus canus	15	UK
Larus hyperboreus	1	FI
Larus michahellis	2	IT
Larus michahellis	1	CZ
Larus michahellis	7	ES
Larus ridibundus	6	BE

Name of the species	Exceptions made	Country
<i>Larus ridibundus</i>	5	CZ
<i>Larus ridibundus</i>	8	DK
<i>Larus ridibundus</i>	1	ES
<i>Larus ridibundus</i>	2	DE
<i>Larus ridibundus</i>	4	FR
<i>Larus ridibundus</i>	2	LT
<i>Larus ridibundus</i>	4	FI
<i>Larus ridibundus</i>	12	NL
<i>Larus ridibundus</i>	3	PL
<i>Larus ridibundus</i>	6	SE
<i>Larus ridibundus</i>	20	UK
<i>Laudakia stellio</i>	2	EL
<i>Limosa lapponica</i>	1	FI
<i>Limosa limosa</i>	1	CZ
<i>Limosa limosa</i>	1	DE
<i>Limosa limosa</i>	1	FI
<i>Limosa limosa</i>	1	NL
<i>Limosa limosa</i>	33	UK
<i>Locustella fluviatilis</i>	1	AT
<i>Locustella fluviatilis</i>	1	CZ
<i>Locustella fluviatilis</i>	2	FI
<i>Locustella lusciniooides</i>	1	AT
<i>Locustella lusciniooides</i>	3	CZ
<i>Locustella naevia</i>	1	AT
<i>Locustella naevia</i>	1	CZ
<i>Locustella naevia</i>	1	FI
<i>Lucanus cervus</i>	3	FR
<i>Lucanus cervus</i>	1	HU
<i>Lullula arborea</i>	1	CZ
<i>Lullula arborea</i>	1	ES
<i>Lullula arborea</i>	1	FI
<i>Lullula arborea</i>	2	UK
<i>Lymnocryptes minimus</i>	1	CZ
<i>Lymnocryptes minimus</i>	1	DE
<i>Lynx lynx</i>	2	LV
<i>Lynx lynx</i>	1	CZ
<i>Lynx lynx</i>	8	FI
<i>Lynx lynx</i>	2	SE
<i>Lyrurus tetrix</i>	1	UK
<i>Malpolon monspessulanus</i>	2	ES
<i>Margaritifera margaritifera</i>	8	FI
<i>Martes foina</i>	2	ES
<i>Martes martes</i>	1	ES
<i>Martes martes</i>	1	FR
<i>Melanitta fusca</i>	3	FI
<i>Melanitta fusca</i>	33	UK
<i>Melanitta nigra</i>	1	FI
<i>Melanitta nigra</i>	33	UK
<i>Meles meles</i>	1	AT
<i>Meles meles</i>	2	ES
<i>Mergus merganser</i>	2	AT
<i>Mergus merganser</i>	4	CZ
<i>Mergus merganser</i>	1	FR
<i>Mergus merganser</i>	2	FI

Name of the species	Exceptions made	Country
<i>Mergus merganser</i>	2	UK
<i>Mergus serrator</i>	2	CZ
<i>Mergus serrator</i>	2	FI
<i>Mergus serrator</i>	1	UK
<i>Mesoplodon europaeus</i>	1	ES
<i>Microtus oeconomus arenicola</i>	13	NL
<i>Microtus oeconomus mehelyi</i>	1	SK
<i>Mirafra cantillans</i>	1	DK
<i>Misgurnis fossilis</i>	1	CZ
<i>Misgurnis fossilis</i>	5	PL
<i>Morus (Sula) bassana</i>	1	ES
<i>Morus (Sula) bassana</i>	2	UK
<i>Muscardinus avellanarius</i>	3	BE
<i>Muscardinus avellanarius</i>	1	LT
<i>Muscardinus avellanarius</i>	1	PL
<i>Muscardinus avellanarius</i>	1	SE
<i>Muscardinus avellanarius</i>	4	UK
<i>Natrix maura</i>	4	ES
<i>Natrix natrix</i>	2	AT
<i>Natrix natrix</i>	4	ES
<i>Natrix natrix</i>	1	DE
<i>Natrix natrix</i>	1	PL
<i>Natrix natrix cetti</i>	8	FR
<i>Netta rufina</i>	3	CZ
<i>Numenius (Scolopax) arquata</i>	1	BE
<i>Numenius (Scolopax) arquata</i>	1	DK
<i>Numenius (Scolopax) arquata</i>	3	DE
<i>Numenius (Scolopax) arquata</i>	2	FI
<i>Numenius (Scolopax) arquata</i>	6	UK
<i>Numenius (Scolopax) phaeopus</i>	2	FI
<i>Numenius (Scolopax) phaeopus</i>	43	UK
<i>Nymphicus hollandicus</i>	1	CZ
<i>Passer hispaniolensis</i>	2	ES
<i>Passer montanus</i>	29	IT
<i>Passer montanus</i>	2	AT
<i>Passer montanus</i>	5	CZ
<i>Passer montanus</i>	11	DE
<i>Passer montanus</i>	2	FI
<i>Passer montanus</i>	2	SE
<i>Perdix perdix</i>	49	CZ
<i>Perdix perdix</i>	4	DK
<i>Perdix perdix</i>	2	FR
<i>Perdix perdix</i>	1	FI
<i>Perdix perdix</i>	3	SE
<i>Perdix perdix hispaniensis</i>	1	ES
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	41	IT
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	10	AT
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	2	BE
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	59	CZ
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	3	DK
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	2	EE
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	6	ES
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	107	DE
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	242	FR

Name of the species	Exceptions made	Country
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	60	HU
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	2	LT
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	3	FI
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	1	NL
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	76	PL
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	3	SI
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	3	SK
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	4	UK
<i>Phasianus colchicus</i>	4	CZ
<i>Phasianus colchicus</i>	8	DK
<i>Phasianus colchicus</i>	2	ES
<i>Phasianus colchicus</i>	2	FR
<i>Phasianus colchicus</i>	1	IT
<i>Phasianus colchicus</i>	2	FI
<i>Phasianus colchicus</i>	10	NL
<i>Phasianus colchicus</i>	5	SE
<i>Philomachus pugnax</i>	4	CZ
<i>Philomachus pugnax</i>	1	FI
<i>Phoca vitulina</i>	1	FR
<i>Phoca vitulina</i>	1	NL
<i>Phylloscopus borealis</i>	2	FI
<i>Phylloscopus collybita</i>	4	AT
<i>Phylloscopus collybita</i>	5	CZ
<i>Phylloscopus collybita</i>	1	FI
<i>Phylloscopus collybita</i>	1	PL
<i>Phylloscopus collybita</i>	1	UK
<i>Phylloscopus inornatus</i>	1	FI
<i>Phylloscopus proregulus</i>	1	FI
<i>Phylloscopus sibilatrix</i>	3	AT
<i>Phylloscopus sibilatrix</i>	5	CZ
<i>Phylloscopus sibilatrix</i>	2	FI
<i>Phylloscopus proregulus</i>	1	FI
<i>Phylloscopus trochilus</i>	2	AT
<i>Phylloscopus trochilus</i>	2	CZ
<i>Phylloscopus trochilus</i>	1	ES
<i>Phylloscopus trochilus</i>	2	FI
<i>Pipistrellus pipistrellus</i>	1	AT
<i>Pipistrellus pipistrellus</i>	4	ES
<i>Pipistrellus pipistrellus</i>	11	FR
<i>Pipistrellus pipistrellus</i>	1	FI
<i>Pipistrellus pipistrellus</i>	82	NL
<i>Pipistrellus pipistrellus</i>	4	SE
<i>Pipistrellus pipistrellus</i>	89	UK
<i>Pleurodeles waltl</i>	4	ES
<i>Pluvialis apricaria</i>	3	CZ
<i>Pluvialis apricaria</i>	1	DK
<i>Pluvialis apricaria</i>	1	ES
<i>Pluvialis apricaria</i>	2	FI
<i>Pluvialis apricaria</i>	1	NL
<i>Pluvialis apricaria</i>	1	UK
<i>Pluvialis squatarola</i>	4	CZ
<i>Pluvialis squatarola</i>	2	FI
<i>Podarcis hispanica</i>	1	ES
<i>Podarcis hispanica atrata</i>	3	FR

Name of the species	Exceptions made	Country
<i>Podiceps cristatus</i>	3	IT
<i>Podiceps cristatus</i>	4	CZ
<i>Podiceps cristatus</i>	1	DE
<i>Podiceps cristatus</i>	2	FI
<i>Podiceps cristatus</i>	1	PL
<i>Podiceps cristatus</i>	1	UK
<i>Psammodromus algirus</i>	3	ES
<i>Psammodromus hispanicus</i>	3	ES
<i>Psittacula krameri</i>	1	UK
<i>Puffinus mauretanicus</i>	5	ES
<i>Putorius (Mustela) putorius</i>	6	ES
<i>Putorius (Mustela) putorius</i>	1	UK
<i>Pyrrhula pyrrhula</i>	5	AT
<i>Pyrrhula pyrrhula</i>	5	CZ
<i>Pyrrhula pyrrhula</i>	3	DE
<i>Pyrrhula pyrrhula</i>	2	FI
<i>Pyrrhula pyrrhula</i>	1	UK
<i>Rallus aquaticus</i>	12	CZ
<i>Rallus aquaticus</i>	1	ES
<i>Rallus aquaticus</i>	3	DE
<i>Rallus aquaticus</i>	2	FI
<i>Rana chosenica (Pelophylax chosenicus)</i>	1	AT
<i>Rana esculenta</i>	2	AT
<i>Rana esculenta</i>	1	BE
<i>Rana esculenta</i>	29	CZ
<i>Rana esculenta</i>	19	FR
<i>Rana esculenta</i>	2	HU
<i>Rana esculenta</i>	3	PL
<i>Rana esculenta</i>	1	SK
<i>Rana lessonae</i>	3	IT
<i>Rana lessonae</i>	1	AT
<i>Rana lessonae</i>	10	CZ
<i>Rana lessonae</i>	19	FR
<i>Rana lessonae</i>	22	NL
<i>Rana lessonae</i>	2	PL
<i>Rana lessonae</i>	1	SE
<i>Rana lessonae</i>	1	SK
<i>Rana perezi</i>	3	ES
<i>Rana perezi</i>	2	FR
<i>Rana pyrenaica</i>	1	ES
<i>Rana ridibunda</i>	2	AT
<i>Rana ridibunda</i>	30	CZ
<i>Rana ridibunda</i>	14	FR
<i>Rana ridibunda</i>	1	HU
<i>Rana ridibunda</i>	3	PL
<i>Rana ridibunda</i>	1	SK
<i>Rana temporaria</i>	1	BE
<i>Rana temporaria</i>	1	ES
<i>Rana temporaria</i>	30	FR
<i>Rana temporaria</i>	1	HU
<i>Rana temporaria</i>	7	FI
<i>Rana temporaria</i>	3	PL
<i>Rana temporaria</i>	1	SI
<i>Rhodeus sericeus</i>	3	PL

Name of the species	Exceptions made	Country
<i>Rhodeus sericeus amarus</i>	1	SK
<i>Rissa tridactyla</i>	1	FI
<i>Rupicapra rupicapra tatraica</i>	1	SK
<i>Sabanejewia aurata</i>	1	PL
<i>Salamandra salamandra</i>	2	ES
<i>Salamandra salamandra</i>	1	PL
<i>Salamandra salamandra</i>	26	FR
<i>Sciurus vulgaris</i>	1	ES
<i>Sciurus vulgaris</i>	1	DE
<i>Scolopax rusticola</i>	2	CZ
<i>Scolopax rusticola</i>	3	DK
<i>Scolopax rusticola</i>	1	ES
<i>Scolopax rusticola</i>	2	HU
<i>Scolopax rusticola</i>	1	FI
<i>Scolopax rusticola</i>	1	SK
<i>Serinus canarius</i>	1	ES
<i>Somateria mollissima</i>	2	FI
<i>Sorex granarius</i>	1	ES
<i>Sousa chinensis</i>	4	MT
<i>Speleomantes ambrosii</i>	2	IT
<i>Speleomantes strinatii</i>	3	IT
<i>Stercorarius longicaudus</i>	2	FI
<i>Stercorarius parasiticus</i>	1	CZ
<i>Stercorarius parasiticus</i>	1	FI
<i>Stercorarius pomarinus</i>	1	CZ
<i>Stercorarius pomarinus</i>	1	FI
<i>Stercorarius skua</i>	1	CZ
<i>Streptopelia decaocto</i>	41	IT
<i>Streptopelia decaocto</i>	2	AT
<i>Streptopelia decaocto</i>	5	CZ
<i>Streptopelia decaocto</i>	2	DK
<i>Streptopelia decaocto</i>	4	ES
<i>Streptopelia decaocto</i>	1	FI
<i>Streptopelia decaocto</i>	1	NL
<i>Streptopelia decaocto</i>	1	UK
<i>Streptopelia turtur</i>	6	CZ
<i>Streptopelia turtur</i>	5	ES
<i>Streptopelia turtur</i>	1	FI
<i>Syrmaticus reevesii</i>	2	FR
<i>Tachybaptus ruficollis</i>	1	AT
<i>Tachybaptus ruficollis</i>	5	CZ
<i>Tachybaptus ruficollis</i>	1	DE
<i>Tachybaptus ruficollis</i>	1	PL
<i>Tarentola mauritanica</i>	1	ES
<i>Tetrao tetrix</i>	1	AT
<i>Tetrao tetrix</i>	2	CZ
<i>Tetrao tetrix</i>	1	FR
<i>Tetrao tetrix</i>	4	PL
<i>Tetrao tetrix</i>	2	SE
<i>Tetrao tetrix</i>	1	SI
<i>Tetrao tetrix</i>	32	UK
<i>Tetrao (Lyrurus) tetrix</i>	3	FI
<i>Tetrao urogallus</i>	1	AT
<i>Tetrao urogallus</i>	1	CZ

Name of the species	Exceptions made	Country
Tetrao urogallus	2	ES
Tetrao urogallus	1	DE
Tetrao urogallus	1	FR
Tetrao urogallus	1	FI
Tetrao urogallus	2	PL
Tetrao urogallus	1	SE
Tetrao urogallus	2	SK
Tetrao urogallus	57	UK
Tetrastes (Bonasia) bonasia	1	FI
Trachemys scripta	1	ES
Tringa erythropus	1	CZ
Tringa erythropus	2	FI
Tringa nebularia	2	CZ
Tringa nebularia	1	DE
Tringa nebularia	2	FI
Tringa nebularia	34	UK
Tringa totanus	1	AT
Tringa totanus	3	CZ
Tringa totanus	2	FI
Triturus alpestris	1	ES
Triturus alpestris	1	DE
Triturus alpestris	1	PL
Triturus boscai	5	ES
Triturus marmoratus	9	ES
Triturus marmoratus	18	FR
Triturus triturus	2	BE
Triturus vulgaris	1	AT
Turdus iliacus	1	CZ
Turdus iliacus	1	DE
Turdus iliacus	2	FI
Turdus iliacus	40	UK
Turdus merula	4	AT
Turdus merula	14	CZ
Turdus merula	6	ES
Turdus merula	7	DE
Turdus merula	1	LT
Turdus merula	2	PL
Turdus merula	2	SE
Turdus merula	9	UK
Turdus philomelos	3	AT
Turdus philomelos	1	BE
Turdus philomelos	2	FI
Turdus philomelos	12	CZ
Turdus philomelos	1	ES
Turdus philomelos	1	LT
Turdus philomelos	3	PL
Turdus philomelos	1	UK
Turdus pilaris	1	AT
Turdus pilaris	1	BE
Turdus pilaris	7	CZ
Turdus pilaris	1	DK
Turdus pilaris	1	DE
Turdus pilaris	2	FI
Turdus pilaris	2	PL

Name of the species	Exceptions made	Country
Turdus pilaris	2	SE
Turdus pilaris	2	SK
Turdus pilaris	33	-
Turdus viscivorus	1	BE
Turdus viscivorus	3	CZ
Turdus viscivorus	2	DE
Turdus viscivorus	2	FI
Uria aalge	1	FI
Uria aalge	1	SE
Vanellus vanellus	3	BE
Vanellus vanellus	5	CZ
Vanellus vanellus	3	DK
Vanellus vanellus	5	ES
Vanellus vanellus	3	DE
Vanellus vanellus	2	FR
Vanellus vanellus	2	FI
Vanellus vanellus	2	NL
Vanellus vanellus	1	UK
Vipera berus	1	DE
Zamenis longissimus	1	AT
Zamenis longissimus	1	ES
Zamenis longissimus	1	SK
Zingel zingel	1	AT
Zingel zingel	2	CZ
Zootoca vivipara	2	SK

5. EXCEPTIONS CONCERNING THE USE OF MEANS OF CAPTURE AND KILLING SPECIFIED IN APPENDIX IV

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
<i>Abramis vimba</i>	2	224,6 Kg	d	10	-	LT
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>	3	23	d, e	10, 2	-	ES
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>	4	10	b, e	10, 11	-	HU
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>	5	98	a, b	10, 11	-	SE
<i>Accipiter nisus</i>	2	2	b, e	11, Live decoys	-	ES
<i>Accipiter nisus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Acridotheres tristis</i>	1	-	c	11	-	ES
<i>Acrocephalus agricola</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Acrocephalus arundinaceus</i>	1	168	d	10	-	AT
<i>Acrocephalus arundinaceus</i>	1	1	d	10	-	IT
<i>Acrocephalus arundinaceus</i>	2	202	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Acrocephalus arundinaceus</i>	1	-	d	10, 11	-	PL
<i>Acrocephalus dumetorum</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Acrocephalus melanopogon</i>	2	3	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Acrocephalus paludicola</i>	1	3	d	10	-	ES
<i>Acrocephalus paludicola</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Acrocephalus palustris</i>	1	961	d	10	-	AT
<i>Acrocephalus palustris</i>	2	3	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Acrocephalus schoenobaenus</i>	1	256	d	10	-	AT
<i>Acrocephalus schoenobaenus</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Acrocephalus schoenobaenus</i>	1	1	d	10	-	IT
<i>Acrocephalus schoenobaenus</i>	2	309	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Acrocephalus scirpaceus</i>	1	149	d	10	-	AT
<i>Acrocephalus scirpaceus</i>	2	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Acrocephalus scirpaceus</i>	2	2	d	10	-	IT
<i>Acrocephalus scirpaceus</i>	2	195	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Actitis (Tringa) hypoleucus</i>	1	12	d	10	-	AT
<i>Actitis (Tringa) hypoleucus</i>	2	55	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Aegithalos caudatus</i>	1	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Aegithalos caudatus</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Aegolius funereus</i>	2	23	d	10	-	ES
<i>Aegolius funereus</i>	1	8	d	10	-	FI
<i>Aegypius monachus</i>	1	1	d	11	-	PT
<i>Alaemon alaudipes</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Alauda arvensis</i>	8	998.424	e	10	-	FR
<i>Alauda arvensis</i>	19	7.306	e	10, Live decoys	-	IT
<i>Alauda arvensis</i>	1	11	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Alca torda</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Alcedo atthis</i>	1	9	d	10	-	AT
<i>Alcedo atthis</i>	2	8	d	10	-	ES
<i>Alcedo atthis</i>	2	54	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Alectoris barbara</i>	1	25	a	10	-	ES
<i>Alectoris graeca</i>	1	-	d	10	-	IT

⁸The column reports the number of derogations instead of the number of licenses due to the fact that in the information received by the Commission a single derogation may apply to more than one licence.

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
<i>Alectoris rufa</i>	3	-	b, e	10, Live decoys, 9	-	ES
<i>Alle alle</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Alopochen aegyptiacus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Alosa fallax</i>	2	203 Kg	d	10	-	LT
<i>Alytes cisternasii</i>	2	-	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Alytes muletensis</i>	1	33	d	Live decoys	-	ES
<i>Alytes obstetricans</i>	1	20	d	10	-	ES
<i>Ammomanes cincturus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Anas acuta</i>	2	-	c	10	-	ES
<i>Anas acuta</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Anas clypeata</i>	2	-	c	10	-	ES
<i>Anas clypeata</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Anas crecca</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Anas falcata</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Anas formosa</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Anas penelope</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Anas platyrhynchos</i>	4	197	b, c, d	10, 9	-	ES
<i>Anas platyrhynchos</i>	2	-	b, c, d	10, 11	-	IT
<i>Anas platyrhynchos</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Anas platyrhynchos</i>	1	-	b	10	-	NL
<i>Anas platyrhynchos</i>	1	-	b	13	-	PT
<i>Anas platyrhynchos</i>	4	32	c, e	11, 12, 5	-	UK
<i>Anas querquedula</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Anas strepera</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Anser albifrons</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Anser albifrons</i>	1	-	b	10	-	NL
<i>Anser anser</i>	1	-	b	3	-	HU
<i>Anser anser</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Anser anser</i>	4	-	b	10, 9	-	NL
<i>Anser anser</i>	1	-	d	10, 3, 5	-	SE
<i>Anser anser</i>	1	-	c	12	-	UK
<i>Anser brachyrhyncus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	BE
<i>Anser fabalis</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Anthus berthelotii</i>	1	-	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Anthus campestris</i>	2	1	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Anthus cervinus</i>	2	1	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Anthus hodgsoni</i>	1	1	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Anthus novaeseelandiae</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Anthus petrosus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Anthus pratensis</i>	2	268	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Anthus spinolella</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Anthus trivialis</i>	2	108	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Aphanus iberus</i>	1	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Apus affinis</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Apus apus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Apus caffer</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Apus melba</i>	1	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Apus melba</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Apus pallidus</i>	1	-	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Apus pallidus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Apus unicolor</i>	1	-	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Aquila adalberti</i>	1	-	b	11	-	ES
<i>Aquila chrysaetos</i>	4	-	b, d	10, 11	-	ES

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
<i>Aquila chrysaetos</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Aquila chrysaetos</i>	1	-	d	11	-	SE
<i>Aquila chrysaetos</i>	1	-	d	10	-	SI
<i>Aquila chrysaetos</i>	1	-	a	10	-	UK
<i>Aquila pomarina</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	2	297	b	5, 3	-	AT
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	2	-	a, c	10	-	FR
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	1	-	b	9	-	HU
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	2	1	c, d	10, 11	-	SI
<i>Ardea purpurea</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Ardeola ralloides</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Arenaria interpres</i>	2	2	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Asio flammeus</i>	2	1	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Asio otus</i>	2	48	d	10	-	FI
<i>Asio otus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Aspius aspius</i>	1	20,53 Kg	d	10	-	LT
<i>Astacus astacus</i>	2	-	d	11	-	PL
<i>Athene noctua</i>	1	-	d	10	-	DE
<i>Atelerix algirus</i> (<i>Erinaceus algirus</i>)	1	50	d	11	-	ES
<i>Athene noctua</i>	4	-	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Athene noctua</i>	1	1	d	10	-	IT
<i>Athene noctua</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Aythya ferina</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Aythya fuligula</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Aythya fuligula</i>	1	-	c	5	-	UK
<i>Aythya marila</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Aythya nyroca</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Barbastella barbastellus</i>	1	-	d	10	-	BE
<i>Barbastella barbastellus</i>	8	46	a	11	-	FR
<i>Barbastella barbastellus</i>	2	2	d	10	-	IT
<i>Barbastella barbastellus</i>	1	10	d	10	-	PT
<i>Barbastella barbastellus</i>	2	10	d	10	-	SE
<i>Barbastella barbastellus</i>	3	-	c	10	-	UK
<i>Bartramia longicauda</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Bombina bombina</i>	1	29	d	10	-	AT
<i>Bombina bombina</i>	1	100	d	10	-	PL
<i>Bombina variegata</i>	1	-	a	11	-	FR
<i>Bombina variegata</i>	1	5	d	10	-	SI
<i>Bombycilla garrulus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Botaurus stellaris</i>	1	1	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Branta bernicla hrota</i>	2	-	d	10	-	IE
<i>Branta canadensis</i>	1	-	b	10	-	NL
<i>Branta canadensis</i>	1	-	b	12	-	UK
<i>Branta leucopsis</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Bubo bubo</i>	6	101	b, d, e	10, 11, Live decoys	-	ES
<i>Bubulcus ibis</i>	3	57	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Bubulcus ibis</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Bubulcus ibis</i>	1	-	b	13	-	PT
<i>Bucephala clangula</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Burhinus oedicnemus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Bufo bufo</i>	2	115	d	10	-	AT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
Bufo bufo	1	70	d	10, 1	-	PL
Bufo calamita	3	83	d	11	-	ES
Bufo calamita	2	-	d	10	-	IE
Bufo calamita	5	-	a, c, d	11	-	NL
Bufo calamita	1	100	d	10	-	PL
Bufo calamita	4	1	a, c, d	10, 11	-	UK
Bufo viridis	1	4	-	10	-	AT
Bufo viridis	1	100	d	10	-	PL
Bufo viridis	1	5	d	10	-	SI
Bulweria bulwerii	7	-	a, d	10	-	ES
Burhinus oedicnemus	9	-	a, d	10, 11	-	ES
Burhinus oedicnemus	1	-	d	10, 11	-	IT
Buteo buteo	5	9	c, d	10, 11	-	ES
Buteo buteo	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Buteo buteo	1	-	c	10	-	NL
Buteo buteo	1	-	c	11	-	SI
Buteo lagopus	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Calandrella brachydactyla	1	-	d	10	-	ES
Calandrella brachydactyla	2	4	d	10, 3	-	MT
Calandrella rufescens	2	-	d	10, 11	-	ES
Calandrella rufescens	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Calcarius lapponicus	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Calidris alba	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Calidris alpina	1	12	d	10	-	ES
Calidris alpina	2	24	d	10, 3	-	MT
Calidris alpina schinzi	1	-	d	10	-	IE
Calidris canutus	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Calidris ferruginea	1	12	d	10	-	ES
Calidris ferruginea	2	9	d	10, 3	-	MT
Calidris maritima	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Calidris melanotos	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Calidris minuta	1	12	d	10	-	ES
Calidris minuta	2	192	d	10, 3	-	MT
Calidris temminckii	3	50	d	10	-	FI
Calidris temminckii	2	7	d	10, 3	-	MT
Canis lupus	1	6	d	11	-	ES
Capra pyrenaica	1	-	d	11, 1	-	PT
Caprimulgus aegyptius	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Caprimulgus europaeus	1	-	d	10	-	ES
Caprimulgus europaeus	2	64	d	10, 3	-	MT
Caprimulgus ruficollis	1	-	d	10	-	ES
Caprimulgus ruficollis	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Carduelis cannabina	1	1	d	10	-	AT
Carduelis cannabina	31	23.747	d, e	10, 17, Live decoys, 11	-	ES
Carduelis cannabina	1	-	d	10	-	FR
Carduelis cannabina	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Carduelis carduelis	2	94	d	10	-	AT
Carduelis carduelis	32	381.109	d, e	10, 17, Live decoys, 11	-	ES
Carduelis carduelis	1	1	d	10	-	FR
Carduelis carduelis	1	4	d	10	-	IT
Carduelis carduelis	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Carduelis carduelis	1	1	d	11	-	PT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
<i>Carduelis chloris</i>	1	22	d	10	-	AT
<i>Carduelis chloris</i>	27	133.675	d, e	10, 17, Live decoys	-	ES
<i>Carduelis chloris</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Carduelis chloris</i>	1	14	d	10	-	IT
<i>Carduelis chloris</i>	2	3	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Carduelis citrinella</i>	1	2	e	10	-	ES
<i>Carduelis flammea</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Carduelis spinus</i>	1	1	d	10	-	AT
<i>Carduelis spinus</i>	4	13	d, e	10	-	ES
<i>Carduelis spinus</i>	2	4	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Carduelis spinus</i>	1	1	d	11	-	PT
<i>Carpodacus erythrinus</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Carpodacus erythrinus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Castor fiber</i>	1	14	-	11	-	AT
<i>Castor fiber</i>	38	-	c	11	-	DE
<i>Castor fiber</i>	8	116	b, d	11, 10, 1	-	PL
<i>Castor fiber</i>	1	-	b	11	-	SK
<i>Cercotrichas galactotes</i>	1	1	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Certhia brachydactyla</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Certhia familiaris</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Cettia cetti</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Cettia cetti</i>	1	11	d	10	-	IT
<i>Cettia cetti</i>	2	356	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Chalcides viridianus</i>	1	-	d	11	-	ES
<i>Charadrius alexandrinus</i>	4	50	d	10	-	ES
<i>Charadrius alexandrinus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Charadrius asiaticus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Charadrius dubius</i>	1	29	d	10	-	AT
<i>Charadrius dubius</i>	2	41	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Charadrius hiaticula</i>	2	8	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Charadrius leschenaultii</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Charadrius morinellus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Chersophilus duponti</i>	5	-	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Chersophilus duponti</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Chioglossa lusitanica</i>	1	20	d	10	-	ES
<i>Chiroptera</i>	1	-	a	11	-	AT
<i>Chiroptera</i>	42	-	c, d	10, 11	-	IE
<i>Chiroptera</i>	1	-	d	10	-	LU
<i>Chiroptera</i>	2	38	d	10	-	MT
<i>Chiroptera</i>	1	-	d	10	-	SK
<i>Chlamydotis undulata</i>	2	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Chlamydotis undulata</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Chlidonias hybrida</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Chlidonias leucopterus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Chlidonias niger</i>	2	2	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Ciconia ciconia</i>	8	2.268	c, d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Ciconia ciconia</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Ciconia ciconia</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Ciconia ciconia</i>	1	-	d	10, 11	-	PL
<i>Ciconia ciconia</i>	1	-	d	13	-	PT
<i>Ciconia ciconia</i>	1	2	d	10	-	SI
<i>Ciconia nigra</i>	2	40	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Ciconia nigra</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
<i>Ciconia nigra</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Cinclus cinclus</i>	5	-	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Cinclus cinclus</i>	2	-	a, d	10	-	FR
<i>Cinclus cinclus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Circaetus gallicus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Circus aeruginosus</i>	2	7	d	10	-	ES
<i>Circus aeruginosus</i>	2	3	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Circus aeruginosus</i>	1	-	d	11	-	SE
<i>Circus aeruginosus</i>	1	-	a	10	-	UK
<i>Circus cyaneus</i>	1	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Circus cyaneus</i>	1	-	a	11	-	FR
<i>Circus cyaneus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Circus macrourus</i>	1	1	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Circus pygargus</i>	5	247	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Circus pygargus</i>	1	-	a	11	-	FR
<i>Circus pygargus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Cisticola juncidis</i>	2	263	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Clamator glandarius</i>	4	-	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Clamator glandarius</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Cricetus cricetus</i>	2	-	c	11	-	DE
<i>Cobitis paludicola</i>	1	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Coccothraustes coccothraustes</i>	2	3	d	10	-	AT
<i>Coccothraustes coccothraustes</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Coccothraustes coccothraustes</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Coenagrion mercuriale</i>	2	12	a	10	-	FR
<i>Coluber hippocrepis</i>	4	-	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Columba bollii</i>	4	-	a, d	10	-	ES
<i>Columba junoniae</i>	4	-	a, d	10	-	ES
<i>Columba livia</i>	2	-	c, b	11, 9	-	ES
<i>Columba livia</i>	1	833	c	11	-	FI
<i>Columba livia</i>	3	1.438	b	11	-	IT
<i>Columba livia</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Columba livia</i>	3	-	b	10	-	NL
<i>Columba oenas</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Coracias garrulus</i>	5	307	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Coracias garrulus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Coregonus lavaretus holsatus</i>	2	250,2 Kg	d	10	-	LT
<i>Coronella austriaca</i>	1	20	d	10	-	PL
<i>Coregonus peled</i>	1	2 Kg	d	10	-	LT
<i>Corvus corax</i>	2	-	b	11, 9	-	ES
<i>Corvus corax</i>	1	-	c	3	-	HU
<i>Corvus corax</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Corvus corax</i>	2	50	c, d	10, 3	-	PL
<i>Corvus corax</i>	1	1	d	10	-	SI
<i>Coturnix coturnix</i>	8	150	a, d	10, Live decoys	-	ES
<i>Coturnix coturnix</i>	1	36	d	10	-	IT
<i>Crex crex</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Cricetus cricetus</i>	1	25	b	11	-	FR
<i>Cuculus canorus</i>	1	1	d	10	-	AT
<i>Cuculus canorus</i>	2	9	d	10, 3	-	MT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
<i>Cursorius cursor</i>	4	-	a, d	10	-	ES
<i>Cursorius cursor</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Cyanopica cyanus</i>	5	593	b, d	10, 11, 9	-	ES
<i>Cyanopica cyanus</i>	2	-	b	13	-	PT
<i>Cygnus bewickii</i> (<i>columbianus</i>)	1	-	b	3	-	NL
<i>Cygnus cygnus</i>	1	-	b	3	-	NL
<i>Cygnus olor</i>	2	2	d	10, 9	-	HU
<i>Cygnus olor</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Delichon urbica</i>	1	1.165	d	10	-	ES
<i>Delichon urbica</i>	1	2	d	10	-	IT
<i>Delichon urbica</i>	2	241	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Dendrocops major</i>	1	5	d	10	-	AT
<i>Dendrocops major</i>	6	-	a, d	10	-	ES
<i>Dendrocops major</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Dendrocopos minor</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Discoglossus galganoi</i>	3	120	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Egretta alba</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Egretta garzetta</i>	2	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Egretta garzetta</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Egretta gularis</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Elanus caeruleus</i>	3	50	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Emberiza aureola</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Emberiza (Miliaria)</i> calandra	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Emberiza (Miliaria)</i> calandra	2	1	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Emberiza caesia</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Emberiza cia</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Emberiza cirlus</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Emberiza cirlus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Emberiza citrinella</i>	1	71	d	10	-	AT
<i>Emberiza citrinella</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Emberiza citrinella</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Emberiza hortulana</i>	2	1	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Emberiza hortulana</i>	1	30	d	10	-	PL
<i>Emberiza leucocephala</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Emberiza melanocephala</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Emberiza pusilla</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Emberiza rustica</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Emberiza rutila</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Emberiza schoeniclus</i>	2	4	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Emys orbicularis</i>	1	-	d	11	-	AT
<i>Emys orbicularis</i>	4	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Emys orbicularis</i>	4	-	a	10, 11	-	FR
<i>Emys orbicularis</i>	1	-	d	10	-	PL
<i>Emys orbicularis</i>	1	26	d	11	-	PT
<i>Emys orbicularis</i>	1	25	d	10	-	SI
<i>Eptesicus murinus</i>	11	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Eptesicus nilssonii</i>	12	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Eptesicus nilssonii</i>	3	50	d	10	-	SE
<i>Eptesicus serotinus</i>	1	-	d	10	-	BE
<i>Eptesicus serotinus</i>	1	2	d	10	-	ES
<i>Eptesicus serotinus</i>	4	6	d	10	-	IT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
<i>Eptesicus serotinus</i>	1	1	d	10	-	PT
<i>Eptesicus serotinus</i>	2	5	d	10	-	SE
<i>Eptesicus serotinus</i>	11	3	c	10	-	UK
<i>Eremophila alpestris</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Eremophila bilopha</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Erithacus rubecula</i>	1	98	d	10	-	AT
<i>Erithacus rubecula</i>	2	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Erithacus rubecula</i>	1	1	d	10	-	FR
<i>Erithacus rubecula</i>	2	5.327	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Erithacus rubecula</i>	2	3	c	10, 11	-	UK
<i>Euphydryas aurinia</i>	1	-	a	11	-	FR
<i>Euphydryas aurinia</i>	1	-	d	10	-	PT
<i>Falco biarmicus</i>	1	1	e	Live decoys	-	ES
<i>Falco biarmicus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Falco cherrug</i>	1	2	e	Live decoys	-	ES
<i>Falco cherrug</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Falco columbarius</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Falco concolor</i>	-	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Falco eleonorae</i>	5	-	a, d	10	-	ES
<i>Falco eleonorae</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Falco naumanni</i>	5	549	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Falco naumanni</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Falco pelegrinoides</i>	3	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Falco pelegrinoides</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	4	16	b, d, e	10, 11, Live decoys	-	ES
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Falco sparverius</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Falco subbuteo</i>	2	2	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	8	479	a, d, e	10, 11, 1, Live decoys	-	ES
<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	1	-	d	10, 11	-	IT
<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	2	10	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	1	1	d	11	-	PT
<i>Falco vespertinus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Felis sylvestris</i>	4	3	b, d, e	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Felis sylvestris</i>	1	-	d	11	-	IT
<i>Felis sylvestris</i>	1	6	d	11	-	PT
<i>Felis sylvestris</i>	1	-	d	11	-	SI
<i>Felis sylvestris</i>	1	5	d	11	-	SK
<i>Ficedula albicollis</i>	2	1	d	10, 11	-	IT
<i>Ficedula albicollis</i>	2	166	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Ficedula albicollis</i>	1	30	d	10	-	PL
<i>Ficedula hypoleuca</i>	1	3	d	10	-	AT
<i>Ficedula hypoleuca</i>	2	60	d	10	-	FI
<i>Ficedula hypoleuca</i>	2	518	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Ficedula parva</i>	2	15	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Ficedula semitorquata</i>	2	7	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Fratercula arctica</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>	2	5	d	10	-	AT
<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>	8	8	d, e	10	-	ES
<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>	1	1	d	10	-	IT
<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>	2	27	d	10, 3	-	MT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>	1	30	d	10	-	PL
<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>	1	1	d	11	-	PT
<i>Fringilla montifringilla</i>	1	40	d	10	-	FI
<i>Fringilla montifringilla</i>	1	1	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Fringilla teydea</i>	7	-	a, d	10	-	ES
<i>Fulica atra</i>	3	30	c, d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Fulica atra</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Fulica atra</i>	1	-	d	10	-	UK
<i>Fulica cristata</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Galemys pyrenaicus</i>	3	20	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Galerida cristata</i>	1	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Galerida cristata</i>	1	1	d	10	-	IT
<i>Galerida cristata</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Galerida theklae</i>	1	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Gallinago gallinago</i>	2	1	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Gallinago media</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Gallinula chloropus</i>	2	60	c, d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Gallinula chloropus</i>	2	22	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Gallinula chloropus</i>	1	150	d	10	-	UK
<i>Gallotia galloti</i>	3	415	d	11	-	ES
<i>Gallotia intermedia</i>	1	-	d	11	-	ES
<i>Gallotia stehlini</i>	1	1	d	10	-	ES
<i>Gavia stellata</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Gelochelidon nilotica</i>	2	523	c, d	10	-	ES
<i>Gelochelidon nilotica</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Genetta genetta</i>	4	-	b, e	11, 1	-	ES
<i>Genetta genetta</i>	1	17	d	11	-	PT
<i>Glareola pratincola</i>	1	29	d	10	-	ES
<i>Glareola pratincola</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Graellsia isabellae</i>	3	30	d	11, 5	-	ES
<i>Grus grus</i>	1	-	b	9	-	ES
<i>Grus grus</i>	1	1	d	10	-	FI
<i>Grus grus</i>	1	-	b	3	-	HU
<i>Grus grus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Grus (Anthropoides) virgo</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Gypaetus barbatus</i>	2	3	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Gyps fulvus</i>	4	-	c, d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Gyps fulvus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Haematopus ostralegus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Haliaeetus albicilla</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Hieraetus fasciatus</i>	4	35	a, d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Hieraetus pennatus</i>	1	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Hieraetus pennatus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Himantopus himantopus</i>	5	-	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Himantopus himantopus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Hippolais icterina</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Hippolais icterina</i>	2	209	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Hippolais pallida</i>	2	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Hippolais polyglotta</i>	1	3	d	10	-	FR
<i>Hippolais polyglotta</i>	1	1	d	10	-	IT
<i>Hippolais polyglotta</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Hirundapus caudacutus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Hirundo daurica</i>	2	5	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Hirundo rustica</i>	1	11	d	10	-	AT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
<i>Hirundo rustica</i>	1	-	d	10	-	DE
<i>Hirundo rustica</i>	1	375	d	10	-	ES
<i>Hirundo rustica</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Hirundo rustica</i>	3	6	d	10	-	IT
<i>Hirundo rustica</i>	2	1.678	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Hoplopterus spinosus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Hydrobates pelagicus</i>	9	-	a, d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Hydrobates pelagicus</i>	2	293	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Hyla arborea</i>	1	301	d	10	-	AT
<i>Hyla arborea</i>	4	30	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Hyla arborea</i>	2	170	d	10, 1	-	PL
<i>Hyla arborea</i>	1	5	d	10	-	SI
<i>Hyla meridionalis</i>	3	10	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Hypsugo savii</i>	2	4	d	10	-	ES
<i>Hypsugo savii</i>	8	91	d	10	-	IT
<i>Hystrix cristata</i>	3	3	b	11	-	IT
<i>Iberolacerta aranica</i>	1	-	d	11	-	ES
<i>Iberolacerta aurelio</i>	1	-	d	11	-	ES
<i>Iberolacerta bonnali</i>	1	6	d	11	-	ES
<i>Ixobrychus minutus</i>	2	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Ixobrychus minutus</i>	1	1	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Jynx torquilla</i>	1	26	d	10	-	AT
<i>Jynx torquilla</i>	1	13	d	10	-	ES
<i>Jynx torquilla</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Jynx torquilla</i>	1	3	d	10	-	IT
<i>Jynx torquilla</i>	2	95	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Lacerta agilis</i>	1	200	d	10	-	PL
<i>Lacerta agilis agilis</i>	1	-	d	11	-	NL
<i>Lacerta bilineata</i>	1	1	d	10	-	ES
<i>Lacerta lepida</i>	2	-	d	11	-	ES
<i>Lacerta monticola</i>	2	> 20	d	10	-	ES
<i>Lacerta monticola</i>	1	307	d	1	-	PT
<i>Lacerta perspicillata</i>	1	20	d	1	-	ES
<i>Lacerta schereiberi</i>	1	3	d	1	-	PT
<i>Lacerta vivipara</i>	1	20	d	10	-	PL
<i>Lanius collurio</i>	1	260	d	10	-	AT
<i>Lanius collurio</i>	3	11	d	10	-	ES
<i>Lanius collurio</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Lanius collurio</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Lanius collurio</i>	1	1	d	10	-	IT
<i>Lanius collurio</i>	1	1	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Lanius excubitor</i>	1	3	d	10	-	AT
<i>Lanius excubitor</i>	1	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Lanius excubitor</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Lanius meridionalis</i>	1	-	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>koenigi</i>						
<i>Lanius meridionalis</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Lanius minor</i>	2	35	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Lanius minor</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Lanius nubicus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Lanius senator</i>	2	191	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Larus audouinii</i>	2	10	d	10	-	ES
<i>Larus audouinii</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Larus cachinnans</i>	3	60	d	10	-	ES

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
<i>Larus cachinnans</i>	2	-	b	13	-	HU
<i>Larus cachinnans</i>	2	87	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Larus cachinnans</i>	1	-	c	13	-	PT
<i>Larus cachinnans</i>	1	2	d	10	-	SI
<i>Larus canus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Larus canus</i>	1	-	a	10	-	UK
<i>Larus genei</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Larus hyperboreus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Larus ichthyaetus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Larus melanocephalus</i>	1	-	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Larus melanocephalus</i>	2	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Larus melanocephalus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Larus michahellis</i>	3	-	b, c, d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Larus minutus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Larus ridibundus</i>	2	3	d	10	-	ES
<i>Larus ridibundus</i>	2	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Larus ridibundus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Larus ridibundus</i>	1	-	d	10, 11	-	PL
<i>Larus ridibundus</i>	1	-	c	11	-	SI
<i>Lepus timidus</i>	1	81	c	11	-	UK
<i>Leucorrhinia albifrons</i>	1	-	a	11	-	FR
<i>Leucorrhinia caudalis</i>	1	-	a	11	-	FR
<i>Leucorrhinia pectoralis</i>	1	-	a	11	-	FR
<i>Limicola falcinellus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Limosa lapponica</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Limosa limosa</i>	1	6	d	10	-	ES
<i>Limosa limosa</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Locustella fluviatilis</i>	1	32	d	10	-	AT
<i>Locustella fluviatilis</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Locustella lusciniooides</i>	1	8	d	10	-	AT
<i>Locustella lusciniooides</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Locustella naevia</i>	1	28	d	10	-	AT
<i>Locustella naevia</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Loxia curvirostra</i>	4	-	d	10, Live decoys	-	ES
<i>Loxia curvirostra</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Lucanus cervus</i>	1	10	d	5	-	ES
<i>Lullula arborea</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Lullula arborea</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Luscinia calliope</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Luscinia luscinia</i>	1	3	d	10	-	AT
<i>Luscinia luscinia</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Luscinia megarhynchos</i>	1	17	d	10	-	AT
<i>Luscinia megarhynchos</i>	1	-	d	10	-	DE
<i>Luscinia megarhynchos</i>	2	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Luscinia megarhynchos</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Luscinia megarhynchos</i>	1	4	d	10	-	IT
<i>Luscinia megarhynchos</i>	2	185	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Luscinia svecica</i>	2	58	d	10	-	AT
<i>Luscinia svecica</i>	2	36	d	10	-	ES
<i>Luscinia svecica</i>	2	6	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Lutra lutra</i>	2	26	b	11	-	FI
<i>Lutra lutra</i>	1	-	b	11	-	HU
<i>Lutra lutra</i>	3	-	d	11	-	IE
<i>Lutra lutra</i>	1	6	d	11	-	NL

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
<i>Lymnocryptes minimus</i>	1	1	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Lynx lynx</i>	4	68	b	11	-	SE
<i>Lynx lynx</i>	2	2	d	11	-	SI
<i>Maculinea teleius</i>	1	-	d	10	-	HU
<i>Malpolon monspessulanus</i>	1	-	d	11	-	ES
<i>Marmaronetta angustirostris</i>	2	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Marmaronetta angustirostris</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Martes foina</i>	3	-	b, d, e	11, 1	-	ES
<i>Martes martes</i>	1	-	d	11	-	UK
<i>Mauremys caspica</i>	1	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Mauremys leprosa</i>	5	53	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Mauremys leprosa</i>	1	13	d	11	-	PT
<i>Melanitta nigra</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Melanocorypha calandra</i>	1	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Melanocorypha calandra</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Melanocorypha leucoptera</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Melanocorypha yeltoniensis</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Meles meles</i>	1	-	d	11	-	ES
<i>Mergus albellus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Mergus merganser</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Mergus serrator</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Merops apiaster</i>	1	-	b	9	-	ES
<i>Merops apiaster</i>	2	3	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Merops apiaster</i>	2	-	b	13	-	PT
<i>Merops superciliosus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Microchiroptera</i>	3	-	a, d	10	-	AT
<i>Microchiroptera</i>	1	-	d	10	-	DE
<i>Microchiroptera</i>	1	50	d	11	-	ES
<i>Microchiroptera</i>	9	-	a	10, 11	-	FR
<i>Microchiroptera</i>	4	-	d	10	-	IT
<i>Microchiroptera</i>	1	174	d	10	-	PT
<i>Microchiroptera</i>	4	-	d	10, 11	-	SI
<i>Microchiroptera</i>	6	-	a	10, 11	-	UK
<i>Microtus cabrerae</i>	1	-	d	11	-	ES
<i>Microtus oeconomus</i>	4	-	d	11	-	NL
<i>arenicola</i>						
<i>Microtus taticus</i>	1	-	d	11	-	SK
<i>Milvus migrans</i>	2	-	b, d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Milvus migrans</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Milvus milvus</i>	2	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Milvus milvus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Miniopterus schreibersii</i>	3	23	c, d	10	-	ES
<i>Miniopterus schreibersii</i>	7	98	d	10	-	IT
<i>Miniopterus schreibersii</i>	1	4	d	10	-	PT
<i>Monticola saxatilis</i>	2	2	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Monticola solitarius</i>	2	18	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Montifringilla nivalis</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Morus (Sula) bassana</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Motacilla alba</i>	1	2	d	10	-	AT
<i>Motacilla alba</i>	2	93	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Motacilla cinerea</i>	1	5	d	10	-	ES

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
<i>Motacilla cinerea</i>	2	11	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Motacilla flava</i>	1	7	d	10	-	AT
<i>Motacilla flava</i>	2	167	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Muscardinus arvellanarius</i>	2	-	d	11	-	IT
<i>Muscardinus arvellanarius</i>	1	-	d	11	-	LU
<i>Muscicapa striata</i>	1	2	d	10	-	AT
<i>Muscicapa striata</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Muscicapa striata</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Muscicapa striata</i>	1	1	d	10	-	IT
<i>Muscicapa striata</i>	2	439	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Mustela lutreola</i>	9	28	a, d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Mustela putorius</i>	1	-	d	11	-	ES
<i>Myotis bechsteini</i>	1	-	d	10	-	BE
<i>Myotis bechsteini</i>	2	7	d	10	-	IT
<i>Myotis bechsteini</i>	1	7	d	10	-	PT
<i>Myotis bechsteini</i>	2	5	d	10	-	SE
<i>Myotis bechsteini</i>	1	1	c	10	-	UK
<i>Myotis blythii</i>	4	101	d	10	-	IT
<i>Myotis brandtii</i>	11	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Myotis brandtii</i>	1	6	d	10	-	IT
<i>Myotis brandtii</i>	3	40	d	10	-	SE
<i>Myotis brandtii</i>	14	1	c	10	-	UK
<i>Myotis capaccinii</i>	1	5	d	10	-	ES
<i>Myotis capaccinii</i>	8	52	d	10	-	IT
<i>Myotis dasycneme</i>	1	-	d	10	-	BE
<i>Myotis dasycneme</i>	11	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Myotis dasycneme</i>	3	25	d	10	-	SE
<i>Myotis daubentonii</i>	1	-	d	10	-	BE
<i>Myotis daubentonii</i>	1	6	d	10	-	ES
<i>Myotis daubentonii</i>	11	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Myotis daubentonii</i>	2	-	c, d	10	-	IE
<i>Myotis daubentonii</i>	4	28	d	10	-	IT
<i>Myotis daubentonii</i>	1	30	d	10	-	PT
<i>Myotis daubentonii</i>	3	40	d	10	-	SE
<i>Myotis daubentonii</i>	11	16	a, c	10, 11	-	UK
<i>Myotis emarginatus</i>	1	-	d	10	-	BE
<i>Myotis emarginatus</i>	4	60	d	10	-	IT
<i>Myotis emarginatus</i>	1	1	d	10	-	PT
<i>Myotis myotis</i>	2	1	d	10	-	BE
<i>Myotis myotis</i>	2	-	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Myotis myotis</i>	5	94	d	10	-	IT
<i>Myotis myotis</i>	1	100	d	10, 1	-	PL
<i>Myotis myotis</i>	1	8	d	10	-	PT
<i>Myotis myotis</i>	1	-	d	10	-	SE
<i>Myotis mystacinus</i>	11	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Myotis mystacinus</i>	3	8	d	10	-	IT
<i>Myotis mystacinus</i>	1	2	d	10	-	PT
<i>Myotis mystacinus</i>	3	40	d	10	-	SE
<i>Myotis mystacinus</i>	17	4	c	10	-	UK
<i>Myotis nattereri</i>	1	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Myotis nattereri</i>	10	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Myotis nattereri</i>	3	97	d	10	-	IT
<i>Myotis nattereri</i>	1	9	d	10	-	PT
<i>Myotis nattereri</i>	3	30	d	10	-	SE

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
<i>Myotis nattereri</i>	12	5	a, c	10	-	UK
<i>Myotis punicus</i>	2	36	d	10	-	MT
<i>Myotis sp.</i>	1	-	d	10	-	IE
<i>Myotis sp.</i>	1	4	d	10	-	PT
<i>Natrix maura</i>	3	-	d	11	-	ES
<i>Neophron percnopterus</i>	8	31	a, d	10	-	ES
<i>Neophron percnopterus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Netta rufina</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Numenius (Scolopax) arquata</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Numenius (Scolopax) phaeopus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Numenius tenuirostris</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Nyctalus lasiopterus</i>	2	65	d	10	-	ES
<i>Nyctalus lasiopterus</i>	1	1	d	10	-	PT
<i>Nyctalus leisleri</i>	2	19	d	10	-	ES
<i>Nyctalus leisleri</i>	1	-	c	10	-	IE
<i>Nyctalus leisleri</i>	3	17	d	10	-	IT
<i>Nyctalus leisleri</i>	1	31	d	10	-	PT
<i>Nyctalus leisleri</i>	2	2	d	10	-	SE
<i>Nyctalus leisleri</i>	3	1	c	10	-	UK
<i>Nyctalus noctula</i>	7	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Nyctalus noctula</i>	3	30	d	10	-	SE
<i>Nyctalus noctula</i>	4	3	c	10	-	UK
<i>Nycticorax nycticorax</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Oceanodroma castro</i>	7	-	a, d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Oceanodroma castro</i>	1	200	d	11	-	PT
<i>Oceanodroma leucorhoa</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Oenanthe deserti</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Oenanthe hispanica</i>	2	6	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Oenanthe isabellina</i>	1	1	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Oenanthe leucopyga</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Oenanthe leucura</i>	1	-	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Oenanthe leucura</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Oenanthe oenanthe</i>	1	-	d	10	-	DE
<i>Oenanthe oenanthe</i>	2	29	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Oenanthe pleschanka</i> (leucomela)	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Oriolus oriolus</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Oriolus oriolus</i>	2	113	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Oriolus oriolus</i>	2	-	b	13	-	PT
<i>Otis tarda</i>	4	75	d	10	-	ES
<i>Otis tarda</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Otus scops</i>	4	-	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Otus scops</i>	2	30	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Oxygastra curtisii</i>	1	2	d	10	-	ES
<i>Oxygastra curtisii</i>	1	122	d	10	-	LU
<i>Oxyura leucocephala</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>	6	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>	1	1	d	10, Live decoys	-	FR
<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>	3	-	a	10	-	UK
<i>Panurus biarmicus</i>	1	4	d	10	-	AT
<i>Parabuteo unicinctus</i>	1	9	e	Live decoys	-	ES

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
Parnassius apollo	1	10	d	5	-	ES
Parnassius apollo	1	9	d	10	-	IT
Parnassius mnemosyne	12	191	d	10	-	IT
Parus ater	1	-	d	10, 11	-	IE
Parus caeruleus	1	45	d	10	-	AT
Parus caeruleus	4	-	a, d	10, 11	-	ES
Parus caeruleus	1	-	d	10	-	FR
Parus caeruleus	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Parus caeruleus	1	2	c	11	-	UK
Parus major	1	67	d	10	-	AT
Parus major	1	25	d	10	-	BE
Parus major	3	-	d	10	-	ES
Parus major	5	168	d	10, 12	-	FI
Parus major	1	4	d	10	-	FR
Parus major	1	20	d	10	-	IT
Parus major	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Parus major	3	-	d	10	-	UK
Parus montanus	1	-	d	10, 12	-	FI
Passer hispaniolensis	2	2.826	d	10, 3	-	MT
Passer montanus	1	144	d	10	-	AT
Passer montanus	1	-	c	11	-	DE
Passer montanus	1	2	d	10	-	FR
Passer montanus	1	51	d	10	-	IT
Passer montanus	2	260	d	10, 3	-	MT
Passer montanus	1	-	c	10	-	SE
Passer montanus	1	-	d	10	-	UK
Pelagodroma marina	6	-	a, d	10, 11	-	ES
Pelecanus onocrotalus	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Pelecus cultratus	2	31,3	d	10	-	LT
Pelobates cultripes	2	20	d	10	-	ES
Pelophylax	1	1	-	10	-	AT
Perdix perdix	1	-	d	10	-	IE
Pernis apivorus	1	6	-	5, 3	-	AT
Pernis apivorus	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Pernis apivorus	1	-	d	10	-	UK
Petronia petronia	1	30	a, d	10	-	ES
Petronia petronia	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Phalacrocorax aristotelis	3	102	d	10, 11	-	ES
Phalacrocorax aristotelis	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Phalacrocorax aristotelis	5	-	a	18	-	UK
Phalacrocorax carbo	3	481	b	5, 3	-	AT
Phalacrocorax carbo	2	-	b, c	10, 9	-	ES
Phalacrocorax carbo	26	-	b	13, 3	-	HU
Phalacrocorax carbo	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Phalacrocorax carbo	1	10	b	9	-	PL
Phalacrocorax carbo	2	1	b, d	11, 13	-	PT
Phalaropus fulicarius	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Phalaropus lobatus	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Phasianus colchicus	1	1	d	11	-	FI
Phasianus colchicus	2	-	b, d	11	-	IT
Pheucticus ludovicianus	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Philomachus pugnax	1	-	d	10	-	IT
Philomachus pugnax	2	3	d	10, 3	-	MT
Phoca hispida saimensis	1	-	d	10	-	FI

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
<i>Phoenicopterus ruber</i>	2	3.000	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Phoenicopterus ruber</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Phoenicurus moussieiri</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Phoenicurus ochruros</i>	1	1	d	10	-	FR
<i>Phoenicurus ochruros</i>	2	105	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Phoenicurus phoenicus</i>	1	1	d	10	-	AT
<i>Phoenicurus phoenicus</i>	1	300	d	10	-	FI
<i>Phoenicurus phoenicus</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Phoenicurus phoenicus</i>	1	3	d	10	-	IT
<i>Phoenicurus phoenicus</i>	2	211	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Phylloscopus bonelli</i>	2	3	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Phylloscopus borealis</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Phylloscopus collybita</i>	1	317	d	10	-	AT
<i>Phylloscopus collybita</i>	2	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Phylloscopus collybita</i>	1	1	d	10	-	FR
<i>Phylloscopus collybita</i>	2	1.831	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Phylloscopus fuscatus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Phylloscopus inornatus</i>	1	3	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Phylloscopus orientalis</i>	2	9	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Phylloscopus proregulus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Phylloscopus schwarzi</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Phylloscopus sibilatrix</i>	2	1.604	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Phylloscopus trochilus</i>	1	8	d	10	-	AT
<i>Phylloscopus trochilus</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Phylloscopus trochilus</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Phylloscopus trochilus</i>	2	1	d	10	-	IT
<i>Phylloscopus trochilus</i>	2	285	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Phylloscopus trochilus</i>	1	26	d	10	-	SE
<i>Picoides major</i>	1	3	d	10	-	IT
<i>Picus viridis</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Picus viridis</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Pipistrellus kuhli</i>	10	49	d	10	-	IT
<i>Pipistrellus kuhli</i>	1	9	d	10	-	PT
<i>Pipistrellus nathusii</i>	8	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Pipistrellus nathusii</i>	2	2	d	10	-	IT
<i>Pipistrellus nathusii</i>	3	30	d	10	-	SE
<i>Pipistrellus nathusii</i>	1	2	c	10	-	UK
<i>Pipistrellus pipistrellus</i>	1	-	d	10	-	BE
<i>Pipistrellus pipistrellus</i>	1	1	d	10	-	ES
<i>Pipistrellus pipistrellus</i>	7	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Pipistrellus pipistrellus</i>	1	-	c	10	-	IE
<i>Pipistrellus pipistrellus</i>	9	156	d	10	-	IT
<i>Pipistrellus pipistrellus</i>	4	-	a, c	11	-	NL
<i>Pipistrellus pipistrellus</i>	3	40	d	10	-	SE
<i>Pipistrellus pipistrellus</i>	40	222	a, c	10, 11	-	UK
<i>Pipistrellus pygmaeus</i>	2	29	d	10	-	IT
<i>Pipistrellus pygmaeus</i>	1	12	d	10	-	PT
<i>Pipistrellus pygmaeus</i>	2	20	d	10	-	SE
<i>Pipistrellus pygmaeus</i>	30	5	a, c	10, 11	-	UK
<i>Platalea leucorodia</i>	2	1.200	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Platalea leucorodia</i>	1	1	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Plecotus auritus</i>	1	-	d	10	-	BE
<i>Plecotus auritus</i>	12	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Plecotus auritus</i>	1	-	c	10	-	IE

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
Plecotus auritus	3	8	d	10	-	IT
Plecotus auritus	1	10	d	10	-	PT
Plecotus auritus	3	40	d	10	-	SE
Plecotus auritus	32	50	c	10	-	UK
Plecotus austriacus	2	4	d	10	-	IT
Plecotus austriacus	1	2	d	10	-	PT
Plecotus austriacus	2	5	d	10	-	SE
Plecotus austriacus	11	-	c	10	-	UK
Plecotus sardus	3	7	d	10	-	IT
Plecotus sp.	1	1	d	10	-	IT
Plectrophenax nivalis	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Plegadis falcinellus	2	800	d	10, 11	-	ES
Plegadis falcinellus	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Pleurodeles waltl	2	20	d	11	-	ES
Pluvialis apricaria	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Pluvialis dominica	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Pluvialis squatarola	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Podarcis hispanica	1	-	d	10	-	ES
Podarcis lilfordi	1	1	d	Live decoys	-	ES
Podiceps auritus	1	-	a	10	-	UK
Podiceps cristatus	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Podiceps cristatus	1	-	d	10, 11	-	PL
Podiceps nigricollis	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Porphyrrula (Porphyrio) alleni	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Porzana parva	2	3	d	10, 3	-	MT
Porzana porzana	1	1	d	10, 3	-	MT
Porzana pusilla	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Procellaria (Calonectris) diomedea	10	10	a, d	10, 11	-	ES
Procellaria (Calonectris) diomedea	2	52	d	10, 3	-	MT
Prunella collaris	2	-	d	10	-	ES
Prunella collaris	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Prunella modularis	1	237	d	10	-	AT
Prunella modularis	1	-	d	10	-	FR
Prunella modularis	2	320	d	10, 3	-	MT
Psammodromus algirus	3	20	d	11	-	ES
Psammodromus hispanicus	1	4	d	11	-	ES
Pterocles alchata	2	-	d	10	-	ES
Pterocles alchata	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Pterocles orientalis	4	-	d	10	-	ES
Pterocles orientalis	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Ptyonoprogne rupestris	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Puffinus assimilis	6	-	a, d	10	-	ES
Puffinus griseus	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Puffinus mauretanicus	1	-	a	10	-	ES
Puffinus mauretanicus	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Puffinus puffinus	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Puffinus yelkouan	2	10	d	10, 3	-	MT
Pyrrhocorax graculus	2	86	a	11, 10	-	FR
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax	5	-	a, d	10	-	ES
Pyrrhula pyrrhula	1	-	e	10	-	ES
Pyrrhula pyrrhula	1	-	d	10	-	FR

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
<i>Pyrrhula pyrrhula</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Pyrrhula pyrrhula</i>	1	-	b	11	-	UK
<i>Putorius putorius</i>	2	-	b, e	11, 1	-	ES
<i>Rallus aquaticus</i>	1	1	d	10	-	AT
<i>Rallus aquaticus</i>	2	7	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Rallus aquaticus</i>	1	-	d	10	-	PL
<i>Rana arvalis</i>	2	1.262	d	10	-	AT
<i>Rana arvalis</i>	3	-	d	11	-	NL
<i>Rana arvalis</i>	1	5	d	10	-	SI
<i>Rana dalmatina</i>	1	2	d	10	-	AT
<i>Rana dalmatina</i>	1	> 200	d	10	-	ES
<i>Rana dalmatina</i>	1	-	a	10	-	FR
<i>Rana dalmatina</i>	1	5	d	10	-	SI
<i>Rana esculenta</i>	1	100	d	10	-	PL
<i>Rana iberica</i>	3	32	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Rana latastei</i>	1	40	d	10	-	SI
<i>Rana lessonae</i>	2	-	a, c	11	-	NL
<i>Rana lessonae</i>	1	5	d	10	-	SI
<i>Rana ridibunda</i>	1	19	d	10	-	AT
<i>Rana ridibunda</i>	1	100	d	10	-	PL
<i>Rana temporaria</i>	2	270	d	10, 1	-	PL
<i>Recurvirostra avosetta</i>	3	-	a, d	10	-	ES
<i>Recurvirostra avosetta</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Regulus ignicapillus</i>	2	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Regulus ignicapillus</i>	2	50	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Regulus regulus</i>	2	17	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Remiz pendulinus</i>	1	4	d	10	-	AT
<i>Remiz pendulinus</i>	1	-	d	10	-	HU
<i>Remiz pendulinus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Rhinolophidae</i>	1	-	d	10	-	UK
<i>Rhinolophus euryale</i>	1	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Rhinolophus euryale</i>	6	75	d	10	-	IT
<i>Rhinolophus ferrumequinum</i>	2	-	d	10	-	BE
<i>Rhinolophus ferrumequinum</i>	2	7	d	10	-	ES
<i>Rhinolophus ferrumequinum</i>	9	11	d	10	-	IT
<i>Rhinolophus ferrumequinum</i>	7	25	c	10	-	UK
<i>Rhinolophus hipposideros</i>	1	-	d	10	-	BE
<i>Rhinolophus hipposideros</i>	1	2	d	10	-	ES
<i>Rhinolophus hipposideros</i>	3	-	c, d	10	-	IE
<i>Rhinolophus hipposideros</i>	5	55	d	10	-	IT
<i>Rhinolophus hipposideros</i>	10	1	c	10	-	UK
<i>Rhinolophus mehelyi</i>	3	12	d	10	-	IT
<i>Rhodopechys githaginea</i> (<i>Bucanetes githaginea</i>)	7	4	a, d, e	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Rhodopechys githaginea</i> (<i>Bucanetes githaginea</i>)	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Rhodopechys sanguinea</i>	1	2	d	10	-	ES
<i>Riparia riparia</i>	1	-	d	10	-	DE
<i>Riparia riparia</i>	2	290	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Rissa tridactyla</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata	1	2	d	11	-	IT
Saga pedo	1	5	d	10	-	SI
Salamandra atra	1	5	d	10	-	SI
Salamandra salamandra	1	6	d	11	-	ES
Salamandra salamandra	1	-	a	10	-	FR
Salmo salar	2	311	d	10	-	LT
Saxicola dacotiae	5	-	a, d	10	-	ES
Saxicola rubetra	1	5	d	10	-	AT
Saxicola rubetra	1	-	d	10	-	IT
Saxicola rubetra	2	560	d	10, 3	-	MT
Saxicola torquata	1	24	d	10	-	AT
Saxicola torquata	1	-	d	10	-	FR
Saxicola torquata	1	-	d	10, 11	-	IT
Saxicola torquata	2	189	d	10, 3	-	MT
Scolopax rusticola	1	-	d	10	-	DE
Scolopax rusticola	1	-	d	10	-	ES
Scolopax rusticola	2	2	d	10, 3	-	MT
Serinus canarius	4	106	e	11	-	ES
Serinus citrinella	6	-	d	10, Live decoys	-	ES
Serinus serinus	1	23	d	10	-	AT
Serinus serinus	19	2.820	b, d, e	10, Live decoys	-	ES
Serinus serinus	1	-	d	10	-	FR
Serinus serinus	1	12	d	10	-	IT
Serinus serinus	1	11	d	10, 3	-	MT
Serinus serinus	2	50	d	11	-	PT
Sicista betulina	1	-	d	11	-	SK
Sitta europaea	1	-	d	10	-	FR
Spermophilus citellus	2	19	d	11	-	AT
Spermophilus citellus	1	120	c	1	-	HU
Spermophilus citellus	1	1.000	d	11	-	PL
Spermophilus citellus	1	-	d	11	-	SK
Stercorarius longicaudus	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Stercorarius parasiticus	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Stercorarius pomarinus	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Stercorarius skua	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Sterna albifrons	1	-	d	10	-	ES
Sterna albifrons	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Sterna caspia	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Sterna dougallii	2	-	d	10	-	ES
Sterna dougallii	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Sterna hirundo	4	-	a, d	10	-	ES
Sterna hirundo	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Sterna hirundo	1	-	d	10, 11	-	PL
Sterna sandvicensis	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Streptopelia decaocto	2	-	b, c	10, 11	-	ES
Streptopelia decaocto	2	1.026	b	11	-	IT
Streptopelia decaocto	1	1	d	10, 3	-	MT
Streptopelia decaocto	1	226	c	10	-	UK
Streptopelia senegalensis	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Streptopelia turtur	1	-	d	10	-	ES
Sturnus roseus	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Sturnus unicolor	7	3.326	b, d	10, 11	-	ES
Sturnus unicolor	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
Sturnus unicolor	2	-	b	13	-	PT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
<i>Sylvia atricapilla</i>	2	93	d	10	-	AT
<i>Sylvia atricapilla</i>	4	5	d	10	-	ES
<i>Sylvia atricapilla</i>	1	1	d	10	-	FR
<i>Sylvia atricapilla</i>	1	55	d	10	-	IT
<i>Sylvia atricapilla</i>	2	1.198	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Sylvia borin</i>	1	22	d	10	-	AT
<i>Sylvia borin</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Sylvia borin</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Sylvia borin</i>	1	-	d	10	-	IT
<i>Sylvia borin</i>	2	2.929	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Sylvia cantillans</i>	2	539	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Sylvia communis</i>	1	217	d	10	-	AT
<i>Sylvia communis</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FI
<i>Sylvia communis</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Sylvia communis</i>	2	1.148	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Sylvia conspicillata</i> orbitalis	1	-	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Sylvia conspicillata</i>	2	15	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Sylvia curruca</i>	1	9	d	10	-	AT
<i>Sylvia curruca</i>	2	3	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Sylvia deserticola</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Sylvia hortensis</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Sylvia hortensis</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Sylvia melanocephala</i>	3	-	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Sylvia melanocephala</i>	2	960	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Sylvia nana</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Sylvia nisoria</i>	1	14	d	10	-	AT
<i>Sylvia nisoria</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Sylvia nisoria</i>	1	30	d	10	-	PL
<i>Sylvia rueppelli</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Sylvia sarda</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Sylvia sp.</i>	2	-	b	13	-	PT
<i>Sylvia undata</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Tachybaptus ruficollis</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Tadarida teniotis</i>	3	7	d	10	-	IT
<i>Tadorna ferruginea</i>	2	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Tadorna ferruginea</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Tadorna tadorna</i>	1	24	c	10	-	BE
<i>Tadorna tadorna</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Tarentola boettgeri</i>	1	1	d	10	-	ES
<i>Testudo graeca</i>	1	2	d	10	-	ES
<i>Tetrao urogallus</i>	1	-	d	11	-	ES
<i>Tetrax tetrax</i>	10	83	b, d	10, 11, 9	-	ES
<i>Tetrax tetrax</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Tetrax tetrax</i>	1	112	d	11	-	PT
<i>Tichodroma muraria</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Tringa cinerea (Xenus cinereus)</i>	1	50	d	10	-	FI
<i>Tringa cinerea (Xenus cinereus)</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Tringa erythropus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Tringa glareola</i>	2	22	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Tringa nebularia</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Tringa ochropus</i>	2	2	d	10, 3	-	MT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
<i>Tringa stagnatilis</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Tringa totanus</i>	2	2	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Tringa totanus</i>	1	-	d	11	-	UK
<i>Triturus boscai</i>	2	20	d	11	-	ES
<i>Triturus carnifex</i>	1	-	d	11	-	AT
<i>Triturus carnifex</i>	3	5	d	10, 11	-	SI
<i>Triturus cristatus</i>	2	1	d	11	-	NL
<i>Triturus cristatus</i>	3	420	d	10, 11, 1	-	PL
<i>Triturus cristatus</i>	5	1.706	a, c, d	10, 11	-	UK
<i>Triturus marmoratus</i>	4	20	d	10	-	ES
<i>Triturus vulgaris</i>	2	27	d	10	-	AT
<i>Troglodytes troglodytes</i>	1	9	d	10	-	AT
<i>Troglodytes troglodytes</i>	2	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Troglodytes troglodytes</i>	1	-	d	10	-	FR
<i>Troglodytes troglodytes</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Tryngites subruficollis</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Turdus iliacus</i>	16	31.284	e	11, 17, 1	-	FR
<i>Turdus iliacus</i>	50	26.630	d, e	10, Live decoys	-	IT
<i>Turdus iliacus</i>	1	1	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Turdus merula</i>	1	27	d	10	-	AT
<i>Turdus merula</i>	3	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Turdus merula</i>	17	8.265	d, e	10, 11, 17, 1	-	FR
<i>Turdus merula</i>	50	7.563	d, e	10, Live decoys	-	IT
<i>Turdus merula</i>	2	17	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Turdus merula</i>	2	30	d	10, 11	-	PL
<i>Turdus merula</i>	2	-	b	13	-	PT
<i>Turdus merula</i>	2	8	a, c	11	-	UK
<i>Turdus obscurus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Turdus philomelos</i>	1	10	d	10	-	AT
<i>Turdus philomelos</i>	1	150.000	b	10	-	ES
<i>Turdus philomelos</i>	17	29.408	d, e	10, 11, 17, 1	-	FR
<i>Turdus philomelos</i>	50	57.496	d, e	10, Live decoys	-	IT
<i>Turdus philomelos</i>	2	308	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Turdus philomelos</i>	1	30	d	10	-	PL
<i>Turdus pilaris</i>	1	64.863	c	11	-	FI
<i>Turdus pilaris</i>	16	19.119	e	11, 17, 1	-	FR
<i>Turdus pilaris</i>	48	18.343	d, e	10, Live decoys	-	IT
<i>Turdus pilaris</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Turdus pilaris</i>	1	30	d	10	-	PL
<i>Turdus torquatus</i>	1	1	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Turdus viscivorus</i>	17	3.092	e	10, 11, 17, 1	-	FR
<i>Turdus viscivorus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Tyto alba</i>	3	1	c, d	10, 9	-	ES
<i>Tyto alba</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Unio elongatulus</i>	1	-	d	10	-	ES
<i>Upupa epops</i>	2	184	d	10	-	AT
<i>Upupa epops</i>	3	-	d	10, 11	-	ES
<i>Upupa epops</i>	1	1	d	10	-	IT
<i>Upupa epops</i>	2	30	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Uria aalge</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Ursus arctos</i>	2	1	d	11	-	IT
<i>Ursus arctos</i>	6	7	d	11	-	SI
<i>Ursus arctos</i>	1	6	d	11	-	SK
<i>Ursus arctos marsicanus</i>	2	10	c, d	11	-	IT

Name of species	Number of licences ⁸	No. of specimen	Reason	Method used	Impact on population	Country
<i>Valencia hispanica</i>	2	36	d	10, 4	-	ES
<i>Vanellus gregarius</i> (<i>Chettusia gregaria</i>)	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Vanellus leucurus</i> (<i>Chettusia leucura</i>)	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Vanellus vanellus</i>	1	13	d	10	-	AT
<i>Vanellus vanellus</i>	1	-	c	10	-	ES
<i>Vanellus vanellus</i>	2	1.674	e	1	-	FR
<i>Vanellus vanellus</i>	5	78	e	10, Live decoys	-	IT
<i>Vanellus vanellus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Vanellus vanellus</i>	1	-	c	11	-	SI
<i>Vespertilio murinus</i>	3	40	d	10	-	SE
<i>Vespertilionidae</i>	2	-	d	10	-	IE
<i>Vespertilionidae</i>	2	-	a, d	10	-	UK
<i>Vipera latastei</i>	1	1	d	11	-	ES
<i>Vireo olivaceus</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT
<i>Zamenis longissimus</i>	1	-	d	11	-	ES
<i>Zerynthia polyxena</i>	1	-	d	10	-	SI
<i>Zoothera sibirica</i>	1	-	d	10, 3	-	MT